

Ancestors of Christine Houzenga

Generation 1

1. **Christine Houzenga**, daughter of George Housenga and Katie Bielema was born in Fulton, Whiteside County, Illinois, USA. She died in Fulton, Whiteside County, Illinois, USA. She married **Harvey L. Wiersema** in Fulton, Whiteside County, Illinois, USA, son of Peter H. Wiersema and Henriëtta Eissens. He was born in Fulton, Whiteside County, Illinois, USA. He died in Fulton, Whiteside County, Illinois, USA.

Notes for Harvey L. Wiersema:

FULTON, Ill. -- Services for Harvey Wiersema of Fulton, will be 10:30 a.m. Wednesday at Spring Valley Reformed Church, Fulton. A family prayer service will be held at 10:15 a.m. Burial will be in Fulton Township Cemetery. Visitation is 2-4 and 6-8 p.m. Tuesday at Bosma-Renkes Funeral Home, Fulton. Mr. Wiersema died Saturday, Jan. 9, at Harbor Crest Nursing Home, Fulton. He had worked for the City of Fulton. He also had farmed in rural Chadwick and was a truck driver. Mr. Wiersema was born in Fulton. He married Christine Houzenga in Fulton. Memorials may be made to Spring Valley Reformed Church. Survivors include daughters, Esther Gann, Mount Morris, and Kathy VanZuiden, Fulton; sons, Gerald Wiersema, Thomson, and Bernard Wiersema and Larry Wiersema, both of Fulton; 12 grandchildren; four step-grandchildren; 17 great-grandchildren; 10 step-great-grandchildren; sisters, Dorothy VanZuiden, Fulton, and Evelyn VanZuiden, Albany; and a brother, Arnold Wiersema, Morrison.

Generation 2

2. **George Housenga**, son of John J. (Jan Jacobus) Housenga and Dora (Dietje) Temple was born on 1-10-1891 in Illinois, USA. He died on 6-7-1958 in Illinois, USA. He married **Katie Bielema** on 6-2-1912.
3. **Katie Bielema**, daughter of Jan (John) Bielema and Christine Bolt was born on 4-8-1893 in Fulton, Whiteside County, Illinois, USA. She died in Fulton, Whiteside County, Illinois, USA.

Notes for George Housenga:

GEORGE J.HOUSENGA , 66, Argo Fay, died Sunday morning (6 Jul 1958) in his home. Services will be Tuesday in the Spring Valley Reformed Church preceded by a prayer service for the relatives in the church basement. The Rev. Gordon Alderink will officiate. Burial will be in the Fulton Cemetery. Friends may call at the Sikkema Funeral Home, Fulton. Houzenga was born Oct. 1, 1891, the son of John and Dora Temple Houzenga. He married Katey Bielema, Feb 6, 1912. He was a member of the Spring Valley Reformed Church. He is survived by five sons, John, Richard, Elmer, Chadwick; Henry, Fulton, and James, Argo Fay; and one daughter, Mrs. Harvey (Christine) Wiersema. Also surviving are 25 grandchildren and one great-grandchild, three brothers, Aleck, Garrett and David, Fulton; four sisters, Mrs. Jake (Bessie) Huizenga, Morrison; Mrs. Jake (Alice) Huizenga, Cordova; Mrs. John (Helen) Nedendorp, Fulton, Mrs. John (Ginnie) Van Kampen. He was preceded in death by his parents, three brothers, Henry, Jake and John, and an infant son. Contributed by Barbara Nugent - Sterling Illinois Daily Gazette, Monday, 7 Jul 1958, 2:6

Katie Bielema and George Housenga had the following children:

- i. John Housenga was born in Illinois, USA.
 - ii. Richard Housenga was born in Illinois, USA.
 - iii. Henry Housenga was born in Illinois, USA.
 2. iv. Christine Houzenga was born in Fulton, Whiteside County, Illinois, USA. She died in Fulton, Whiteside County, Illinois, USA. She married Harvey L. Wiersema in Fulton, Whiteside County, Illinois, USA, son of Peter H. Wiersema and Henriëtta Eissens. He was born in Fulton, Whiteside County, Illinois, USA. He died in Fulton, Whiteside County, Illinois, USA.
 - v. Elmer Housenga was born in Illinois, USA.
-

-
- vi. James Housenga was born in Illinois, USA. He died in Clinton, Iowa, USA.

Notes for James Housenga:

THOMSON, Ill. - James "Jim" Houzenga, 79, of 15549 Argo Fay Road, Thomson, IL, died Monday, March 31, at Mercy Medical Center North, Clinton, IA. Funeral services will be at 10:30 a.m. Friday, at the Fulton Chapel of the Bosma-Renkes Funeral Home. The Rev. Scott Bonestroo, pastor of the Spring Valley Reformed Church in Fulton, IL, will be officiating. Visitation will be from 5 to 7 p.m. Thursday, at the Fulton Chapel of the Bosma-Renkes Funeral Home. Interment will be in Fulton Township Cemetery, Fulton, IL. Memorials may be made to Spring Valley Reformed Church. He was born in Morrison, IL, to George and Katie (Bielema) Houzenga. He was educated in rural Whiteside and Carroll County grade schools and attended Thomson High School, Thomson, IL. He married Lorraine Dykstra in Fulton, IL (Ustick Township). Jim and Lorraine farmed in the Argo Fay area retiring. He was a member of Spring Valley Reformed Church, Fulton, IL. He enjoyed fishing, hunting and gardening. Survivors include his wife, Lorraine; three daughters, Kim (Mrs. Kent) Stuart of Chadwick, IL, Kara (Mrs. Barry) Cozart of Carthage, IL, and Kris (Mrs. Eric) Dornbush of Carthage, IL; three sons, Gary (Linda) Houzenga of Fulton, IL, Steven (Caroline) Houzenga of Blooming Prairie, MN, and Van (Leigh Ann) Houzenga of Thomson, IL; fifteen grandchildren; and seven great-grandchildren. He was preceded in death by one great-granddaughter, Lauren Pelham; one sister, Christine Wiersema; five brothers, John, Henry, Richard, Elmer Houzenga and one in infancy; and several nieces and nephews. To send online condolences go to www.bosmarenkes.com. Published in the Clinton Herald.

Generation 3

4. **John J. (Jan Jacobus) Housenga**, son of Jelte Pieters Huizinga and Aaltje Jacobus van Dijk was born on 23-12-1862 in Eenrum. He died on 19-3-1944 in Fulton, Whiteside County, Illinois, USA. He married **Dora (Dietje) Temple** on 26-5-1888 in Warffum.
5. **Dora (Dietje) Temple**, daughter of Hindrik Tempel and Barberdina Compaan was born on 23-12-1866 in Warffum. She died about 15-3-1948.

Notes for John J. (Jan Jacobus) Housenga:

JOHN J. HOUZENGA, 81, of Fulton, grandfather of Mrs. Kenneth Housinga of Morrison, passed away Sunday morning (19 Mar 1944) after an illness of several weeks. Funeral services were held at 2 p.m. Tuesday at the Sikkema funeral home with the Rev. H. Moliema officiating. Burial was made in the Fulton Cemetery. Mr. Housenga was born in The Netherlands on Dec. 23, 1862, the son of George and Alice Houzenga. He came to this country in 1891 and farmed in the Fulton vicinity until he retired 23 years ago. He was married to Dora Temple in 1887. Surviving besides the widow are four daughters: Mrs. Jacob Huizinga of Round Grove, Mrs. John Medendorph of Fulton, Mrs. Jake Housenga of Cordova, and Mrs. John VanKampen of Ustick; six sons: Henry, Garrett and Dave of Fulton, George of Thomson, Alex of Ustick and John of Owantonna, Minn. and 50 grandchildren and 25 great grandchildren. He was preceded in death by one son, Jacob, and two brothers, Jacob and Peter, and one sister.

Contributed by Barbara Nugent - Sterling Daily Gazette Obituary, Tuesday 21 Mar 1944, 6;3

Notes for Dora (Dietje) Temple:

DORA (TEMPLE) HOUZENGA - Funeral services for Mrs. John Houzenga were held at 1:30 Friday afternoon at the Sikkema funeral home, and at two p.m. at the Trinity Reformed church with the Rev. Delbert Vander Haar officiating. Burial was in Fulton cemetery. At the church services vocal selections were offered by E. J. Housenga, accompanied by Mrs. George Renkes. Flowers were in charge of Mr. and Mrs. Richard Vogel, and the pallbearers were grandsons of Mrs. Houzenga.

Contributed by Barbara Nugent Sterling Daily Gazette, Saturday 20 March 1948, 5;2

Dora (Dietje) Temple and John J. (Jan Jacobus) Housenga had the following children:

- i. Henry (Hindrik) Housenga was born on 31-3-1889 in Warffum.
2. ii. George Housenga was born on 1-10-1891 in Illinois, USA. He died on 6-7-1958 in Illinois, USA. He married Katie Bielema on 6-2-1912, daughter of Jan (John) Bielema and Christine Bolt. She was born on 4-8-1893 in Fulton, Whiteside County, Illinois, USA. She died on 23-7-1992 in Fulton, Whiteside County, Illinois, USA.
- iii. Aleck Housenga was born on 22-9-1893 in Fulton, Whiteside County, Illinois, USA. He died on 1-1-1968 in Morrison, Whiteside County, Illinois, USA. He married Lena (Rena) Venhuizen on 6-10-1915 in Morrison, Whiteside County, Illinois, USA. She was born on 14-3-1899. She died on 20-6-1966 in Iowa City, Johnson County, Iowa, USA.

Notes for Aleck Housenga:

ALECK HOUSENGA , 74, of Fulton, passed away Monday morning (1 Jan. 1968) at the Morrison Community Hospital following a lengthy illness. Funeral services will be held Wednesday at 1:30 p.m. preceded by prayer services for the family at 1:15, the Rev. Ralph Van Rheenen will officiate, with burial in Fulton Cemetery. Friends may call Tuesday evening (tonight) at the Bosma Funeral Home. Aleck Housenga was born Sept. 22, 1893 in Rural Fulton, the son of John and Dora Temple Housenga. He was educated in the rural schools and farmed in Ustick Township until retiring last year. He married Lena (Rena) Venhuizen Oct. 6, 1915 in Morrison and she passed away June 20, 1966. He is survived by two sons, Roy and Howard of Morrison, eight daughters, Mrs. Lloyd (Dorothy) Foster of Ontario, Calif.; Mrs. Cornelius (Inez) Wilkins of Morrison; Mrs. Kenneth (Della) Housenga of Morrison; Mrs. Henry (Pauline) Korkill of Clinton, Iowa; Mrs. G. E. (Mildred) Drummond of Cedar Rapids, Iowa; Mrs. Ben (Leona) Wisheart of Yorktown, Va.; Mrs. Arthur (Lois) Foster of Clinton, Iowa; Mrs. Edward (Irene) Chareski of Fulton, 25 Grandchildren, 17 great grandchildren, two brothers, Garret and Dave of Fulton; four sisters, Mrs. Jacob (Bess) Huizenga of Morrison; Mrs. Jacob (Alice) Huizenga of Albany; Mrs. John (Helen) Medendorp of Fulton, Mrs. John (Jennie) VanKampen of Chadwick. He was preceded by his parents, wife, four brothers and five grandchildren.

Contributed by Barbara Nugent Sterling Daily Gazette Obituary Tuesday, 2 Jan 1968, 1:3 Part II

- iv. Bessie (Barbadena) Housenga was born in 5-1896 in Illinois, USA.
- v. Alice Housenga was born in 4-1897 in Illinois, USA.
- vi. Garrett Housenga was born on 27-4-1899 in Fulton, Whiteside County, Illinois, USA.
- vii. Jacob J. Housenga was born on 5-12-1901 in Ustick Township, Whiteside County, Illinois, USA. He died on 10-7-1927 in Garden Plain, Whiteside County, Illinois, USA.
- viii. Helen Housenga was born on 22-2-1907 in Clyde Township, Illinois, USA. She died on 24-7-2004 in Fulton, Whiteside County, Illinois, USA. She married John J. Medendorp on 18-2-1932 in Fulton, Whiteside County, Illinois, USA. He died in 1993.

Notes for Helen Housenga:

HELEN (HOUZENGA) MEDENDORP , 97, of the Harbor Crest Nursing Home, Fulton, died Saturday at the nursing home. Funeral services will be 1:30 p.m. Wednesday at the Fulton Chapel of the Bosma-Renkes Funeral Home. The Rev. Bruce Wilterdink, interim pastor at Trinity Reformed Church in Fulton, will be officiating. Visitation will be from 4 to 6 p.m. Tuesday at the funeral home. Interment will be in the Fulton Township Cemetery. She was born Feb. 22, 1907, in Clyde Township, Ill., to John J. and Dora Temple Housenga. She married John J.

Medendorp on Feb. 18, 1932, in Fulton. He died in 1993. She attended Spring Valley School in rural Whiteside County, Ill., and Fulton Grade School. She was a member Trinity Reformed Church and the church's Hannah Circle. She and her husband farmed in the rural Fulton area for 40 years before retiring in 1973 and moving to Fulton. Survivors include several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her husband, two sons, three sisters and seven brothers. Memorials may be made to Trinity Reformed Church
Clinton Herald 27 Jul 2004

- ix. Jake Housenga.
 - x. Ginnie Housenga.
 - xi. John Housenga.
 - xii. David Housenga.
6. **Jan (John) Bielema**, son of Jan Bielema and Trientje Spoelma was born on 27-5-1864 in Baflo. He married **Christine Bolt**.
7. **Christine Bolt**, daughter of Derk Bolt and Willemina Rijpema was born on 13-4-1865 in Holwierde. She died on 29-5-1928 in Ustick Township, Whiteside County, Illinois, USA.
- Christine Bolt and Jan (John) Bielema had the following children:
- i. Richard (Dick) Bielema was born on 16-4-1889 in Whiteside County, Illinois, USA. He died on 28-10-1918 in Whiteside County, Illinois, USA.
 - ii. Joseph Bielema was born about 1891 in Illinois, USA.
4. iii. Katie Bielema was born on 4-8-1893 in Fulton, Whiteside County, Illinois, USA. She died on 23-7-1992 in Fulton, Whiteside County, Illinois, USA. She married George Housenga on 6-2-1912, son of John J. (Jan Jacobus) Housenga and Dora (Dietje) Temple. He was born on 1-10-1891 in Illinois, USA. He died on 6-7-1958 in Illinois, USA.
- iv. Clarence Bielema was born about 1896 in Illinois, USA.
 - v. Dena Bielema was born about 1902 in Illinois, USA.
 - vi. Ralph Bielema was born about 1906 in Illinois, USA.

Generation 4

8. **Jelte Pieters Huizinga**, son of N.N. and Jantje Pieters Hendriks Huizinga was born on 23-11-1828 in Baflo. He died on 9-10-1877 in Warffum. He married **Aaltje Jacobus van Dijk** on 21-12-1850 in Baflo.
9. **Aaltje Jacobus van Dijk**, daughter of Jakobus Pieters van Dijk and Jantje Jans Zijlstra was born on 26-1-1828 in Leens. She died on 8-6-1872 in Den Andel.
- Aaltje Jacobus van Dijk and Jelte Pieters Huizinga had the following children:
- i. Pieter Huizinge was born on 3-8-1852 in Eenrum. He died on 27-11-1860 in Westernieland.
 - ii. Jantje Huizinge was born on 18-9-1854 in Eenrum.
 - iii. Jacobus Huizinge was born on 10-11-1856 in Eenrum.
 - iv. Derk Jacobus Huizinge was born on 8-12-1858 in Eenrum. He died on 13-1-1862 in Westernieland.
 - v. Pieter Huizinge was born on 15-2-1861 in Eenrum.
5. vi. John J. (Jan Jacobus) Housenga was born on 23-12-1862 in Eenrum. He died on

-
- 19-3-1944 in Fulton, Whiteside County, Illinois, USA. He married Dora (Dietje) Temple on 26-5-1888 in Warffum, daughter of Hindrik Tempel and Barberdina Compaan. She was born on 23-12-1866 in Warffum. She died about 15-3-1948.
- vii. Eltje Huizinge was born on 9-4-1865 in Eenrum. She died on 11-11-1866 in Den Andel.
 - viii. Eltje Huizinge was born on 14-6-1870 in Baflo. She died on 21-7-1870 in Den Andel.
 - ix. Eltje Huizinge was born on 15-12-1871 in Baflo. She died on 16-2-1878 in Warffum.
10. **Hindrik Tempel**, son of Geert Jacobs Tempel and Hilje Hiddes van Zeewijk was born on 27-5-1841 in Warffum. He died on 11-3-1919 in Warffum. He married **Barberdina Compaan** on 16-11-1861 in Warffum.
 11. **Barberdina Compaan**, daughter of Derk Abels Compaan and Dietje Luitjes Borkhuis was born on 3-7-1841 in Warffum.

Barberdina Compaan and Hindrik Tempel had the following children:

 - i. Maria Tempel was born on 19-12-1861 in Warffum.
 - ii. Geert Tempel was born on 15-8-1864 in Warffum.
 5. iii. Dora (Dietje) Temple was born on 23-12-1866 in Warffum. She died about 15-3-1948. She married John J. (Jan Jacobus) Housenga on 26-5-1888 in Warffum, son of Jelte Pieters Huizinga and Aaltje Jacobus van Dijk. He was born on 23-12-1862 in Eenrum. He died on 19-3-1944 in Fulton, Whiteside County, Illinois, USA.
 - iv. Hilje Tempel was born on 23-2-1870 in Warffum.
 - v. Derk Tempel was born on 17-2-1873 in Warffum.
 - vi. Luitje Tempel was born on 21-8-1875 in Warffum.
 - vii. Trientje Tempel was born on 12-9-1878 in Warffum.
 - viii. Hidde Tempel was born on 24-9-1881 in Warffum.
 - ix. Elizabeth Tempel was born on 9-7-1886 in Warffum.
 12. **Jan Bielema**, son of Berend Jans Bilema and Aaltje Jans Vos was born on 11-7-1835 in Den Andel. He married **Trientje Spoelma** on 8-11-1856 in Baflo.
 13. **Trientje Spoelma**, daughter of Jan Hartelief Spoelma and Jantje Sjabbes Zeerijp was born on 19-1-1835 in Westernieland.

Trientje Spoelma and Jan Bielema had the following children:

 - i. Eltje Bilema was born on 15-11-1856 in Baflo. She died on 14-10-1858 in Den Andel.
 - ii. Berendina Bilema was born on 18-10-1860 in Baflo.
 - iii. Johannes Bilema was born on 26-2-1863 in Baflo.
 7. iv. Jan (John) Bielema was born on 27-5-1864 in Baflo. He married Christine Bolt, daughter of Derk Bolt and Willemina Rijpema. She was born on 13-4-1865 in Holwierde. She died on 29-5-1928 in Ustick Township, Whiteside County, Illinois, USA.
 - v. Roelf Bielema was born on 25-6-1866 in Baflo.
 14. **Derk Bolt**, son of Derk Klaassens Bolt and Ebeltje (Hebeltje) Meinderts Wierdeman was born on 18-3-1828 in Opwierde. He died in USA. He married **Willemina Rijpema** on 8-12-1859 in Bierum.
 15. **Willemina Rijpema**, daughter of Christiaan Jacobs Rijpema and Hendriktje de Haan was born on 30-7-1826 in Appingedam. She died on 11-2-1874 in Holwierde.
-

Willemina Rijpema and Derk Bolt had the following children:

- i. Derk Bolt was born on 8-9-1860 in Holwierde.

Notes for Derk Bolt:
Ging voor zijn vader uit naar de USA.
- ii. N.N. Bolt was born on 13-4-1865 in Holwierde. He died on 13-4-1865 in Holwierde.
7. iii. Christine Bolt was born on 13-4-1865 in Holwierde. She died on 29-5-1928 in Ustick Township, Whiteside County, Illinois, USA. She married Jan (John) Bielema, son of Jan Bielema and Trientje Spoelma. He was born on 27-5-1864 in Baflo.
- iv. Klaas Bolt was born on 12-7-1869 in Holwierde. He died on 5-3-1872 in Holwierde.

Generation 5

16. **N.N.**. He married **Jantje Pieters Hendriks Huizinga**.
17. **Jantje Pieters Hendriks Huizinga**, daughter of Hendrik Garmts Huizinga and Aaltje Willems was born on 1-2-1797 in Den Andel.

Jantje Pieters Hendriks Huizinga was christened on 5-3-1797 in Den Andel.

Jantje Pieters Hendriks Huizinga and N.N. had the following children:

- i. Aaltje Huizinga was born on 6-1-1826 in Baflo. She married Pieter Noot on 10-11-1866 in Baflo, son of Willem Meinderts Noot and Geertruida Sikkes Brands. He was born on 8-9-1825 in Baflo.
9. ii. Jelte Pieters Huizinga was born on 23-11-1828 in Baflo. He died on 9-10-1877 in Warffum. He married Aaltje Jacobus van Dijk on 21-12-1850 in Baflo, daughter of Jakobus Pieters van Dijk and Jantje Jans Zijlstra. She was born on 26-1-1828 in Leens. She died on 8-6-1872 in Den Andel. He married Grietje Sterenberg on 12-9-1874 in Warffum. She was born about 1829 in Warffum. She died on 11-6-1893 in Warffum.
- iii. Anje Huizinga was born on 1-2-1833 in Baflo.
- iv. Omke Huizinga was born on 24-6-1836 in Baflo. He died on 20-3-1917 in Westernieland. He married Hendrika Poel on 24-6-1861 in Baflo, daughter of Jan Hendriks Poel and Anna Willems van Nooten. She was born on 4-11-1835 in Baflo. She died on 26-11-1908 in Westernieland.
- v. Henricus Huizinga was born on 10-12-1819 in Pieterburen.
- vi. Pieter Huizinga was born on 20-12-1823.
18. **Jakobus Pieters van Dijk**, son of Pieter Wristers van Dijk and Aaltjen Jacobus Kobes was born on 3-6-1802 in Den Andel. He married **Jantje Jans Zijlstra** on 26-5-1827 in Leens.
19. **Jantje Jans Zijlstra**, daughter of Jan Sippes Zijlstra and Derkjen Garmts was born in 2-1801 in Kloosterburen. She died on 11-2-1844 in Wehe.

Jakobus Pieters van Dijk was christened on 27-6-1802 in Den Andel.

Jantje Jans Zijlstra was christened on 1-3-1801 in Hornhuizen.

Jantje Jans Zijlstra and Jakobus Pieters van Dijk had the following children:

9. i. Aaltje Jacobus van Dijk was born on 26-1-1828 in Leens. She died on 8-6-1872 in Den Andel. She married Jelte Pieters Huizinga on 21-12-1850 in Baflo, son of N.N. and Jantje Pieters Hendriks Huizinga. He was born on 23-11-1828 in Baflo. He died on 9-10-1877 in Warffum.
- ii. Jan van Dijk was born on 7-2-1830 in Baflo.
- iii. Pieter van Dijk was born on 15-11-1832 in Wehe.
- iv. Derk van Dijk was born on 15-7-1835 in Wehe.

-
- v. Eltje van Dijk was born on 11-5-1840 in Wehe.
20. **Geert Jacobs Tempel**, son of Jacob Cornelis Tempel and Elizabet Derks Slager was born in 10-1803. He died on 4-4-1882 in Warffum. He married **Hilje Hiddes van Zeewijk** on 25-11-1824 in Warffum.
21. **Hilje Hiddes van Zeewijk**, daughter of Hidde Ebels van Zeewijk and Grietje Alberts was born on 14-1-1806 in Warffum. She died on 14-8-1872 in Warffum.
- Geert Jacobs Tempel was christened on 16-10-1803 in Warffum.
- Hilje Hiddes van Zeewijk was christened on 26-1-1806 in Warffum.
- Hilje Hiddes van Zeewijk and Geert Jacobs Tempel had the following children:
- i. Hidde Tempel was born on 24-8-1825 in Warffum. She died on 6-7-1843 in Warffum.
 - ii. Jacob Tempel was born on 27-2-1828 in Warffum.
 - iii. Grietje Tempel was born on 30-5-1830 in Warffum.
 - iv. Derk Tempel was born on 9-3-1833 in Warffum.
 - v. Luitje Tempel was born on 21-11-1834 in Warffum.
 - vi. Trientje Tempel was born on 6-6-1839 in Warffum.
11. vii. Hindrik Tempel was born on 27-5-1841 in Warffum. He died on 11-3-1919 in Warffum. He married Barberdina Compaan on 16-11-1861 in Warffum, daughter of Derk Abels Compaan and Dietje Luitjes Borkhuis. She was born on 3-7-1841 in Warffum.
- viii. Hidde Tempel was born on 14-11-1843 in Warffum.
 - ix. Elizabeth Tempel was born on 27-10-1846 in Warffum.
 - x. Hillegien Tempel was born on 11-8-1850 in Warffum.
22. **Derk Abels Compaan**, son of Abel Nieves Compaan and Baike (Barber) Pieters Capaan was born on 7-8-1816 in Warffum. He died on 8-6-1862 in Warffum. He married **Dietje Luitjes Borkhuis** on 8-5-1841 in Warffum.
23. **Dietje Luitjes Borkhuis**, daughter of Luitje Jans Borkhuis and Maria (Marieke) Derks Groeneveld was born on 28-6-1818 in Eenrum. She died on 16-11-1863 in Warffum.
- Dietje Luitjes Borkhuis and Derk Abels Compaan had the following children:
- i. Luitje Compaan was born on 5-12-1843 in Warffum.
 - ii. Abel Compaan was born on 9-12-1845 in Warffum. He died on 12-2-1848 in Warffum.
 - iii. Anje Compaan was born on 21-4-1848 in Warffum. She died on 4-4-1849 in Warffum.
 - iv. Abel Compaan was born on 23-3-1850 in Warffum.
 - v. Maria Compaan was born on 29-9-1852 in Warffum. She died on 16-7-1860 in Warffum.
 - vi. Stella (Stijntje) Compaan was born on 2-3-1856 in Warffum. She married John (Jan) Shipma on 29-5-1875 in Warffum, son of Louis (Luitje) Shipma and Nieske Dekker. He was born on 1-1-1855. He died on 7-7-1923 in Fulton, Whiteside County, Illinois, USA.
 - vii. Pieter Compaan was born on 29-4-1859 in Warffum.
12. viii. Barberdina Compaan was born on 3-7-1841 in Warffum. She married Hindrik Tempel on 16-11-1861 in Warffum, son of Geert Jacobs Tempel and Hilje Hiddes van Zeewijk. He was born on 27-5-1841 in Warffum. He died on 11-3-1919 in
-

Warffum.

24. **Berend Jans Bilema**, son of Jan Berends Bilema and Trijntje Derks was born on 4-8-1800 in Rasquert. He died on 8-8-1851 in Den Andel. He married **Aaltje Jans Vos** on 21-4-1832 in Baflo.

25. **Aaltje Jans Vos**, daughter of Jan Isebrandts Vos and Eltje Egberts Aakster was born on 25-10-1810 in Eenrum. She died on 21-3-1894 in Den Andel.

Berend Jans Bilema was christened on 7-9-1800 in Baflo.

Aaltje Jans Vos was christened on 4-11-1810 in Eenrum.

Aaltje Jans Vos and Berend Jans Bilema had the following children:

12. i. Jan Bielema was born on 11-7-1835 in Den Andel. He married Trientje Spoelma on 8-11-1856 in Baflo, daughter of Jan Hartelief Spoelma and Jantje Sjabbes Zeerijp. She was born on 19-1-1835 in Westernieland.
- ii. Derk Bilema was born on 11-3-1837 in Baflo.
- iii. Marten Bielema was born on 11-3-1839 in Den Andel. He married Aafke Bult on 10-9-1864 in Eenrum, daughter of Folkert Tonnis Bult and Hilje Jans Wieringa. She was born on 23-8-1842 in Pieterburen.
- iv. Trijntje Bilema was born on 19-6-1841 in Baflo. She married Albertus Noorman on 22-5-1867 in Warffum, son of Hendrik Haijes Noorman and Gezina (Geeske) Michiels Grashuis. He was born on 3-3-1842 in Breede.
- v. Abel Bilema was born on 11-3-1844 in Baflo.
- vi. Eltje Bilema was born on 11-3-1844 in Baflo.
- vii. Anne Bilema was born on 25-12-1845 in Baflo. He married Hendrike Rus on 21-8-1869 in Baflo.
- viii. Eltje Bilema was born on 25-2-1850 in Baflo.

26. **Jan Hartelief Spoelma**, son of Hartelief Roelfs Spoelma and Anje Jans was born about 1814 in Westernieland. He died on 26-5-1897 in Den Andel. He married **Jantje Sjabbes Zeerijp** on 1-12-1836 in Eenrum.

27. **Jantje Sjabbes Zeerijp**, daughter of Sjabbe Remts Zeerijp and Anje Reinders Boikema was born on 15-4-1808 in Westernieland. She died on 6-2-1886 in Westernieland.

Jantje Sjabbes Zeerijp was christened on 24-4-1808 in Westernieland.

Jantje Sjabbes Zeerijp and Jan Hartelief Spoelma had the following children:

- i. Anje Spoelma was born on 15-11-1832 in Eenrum.
13. ii. Trientje Spoelma was born on 19-1-1835 in Westernieland. She married Jan Bielema on 8-11-1856 in Baflo, son of Berend Jans Bilema and Aaltje Jans Vos. He was born on 11-7-1835 in Den Andel.
- iii. Sjabbe Spoelma was born on 4-2-1837 in Eenrum.
- iv. Roelf Spoelma was born on 3-7-1838 in Eenrum.
- v. Antje Spoelma was born on 11-1-1841 in Eenrum.
- vi. Nantje Spoelma was born on 24-11-1845 in Westernieland. She married Enne Wierema on 21-2-1866 in Eenrum. He was born on 14-7-1835 in Eenrum. He died after 1900.

28. **Derk Klaassens Bolt**, son of Klaas Udes Bolt and Dedje Klaassen was born on 18-1-1795 in Solwerd. He died on 6-1-1876 in Opwierde. He married **Ebeltje (Hebeltje) Meinderts Wierdeman** on 29-9-1818 in Appingedam.

29. **Ebeltje (Hebeltje) Meinderts Wierdeman**, daughter of Meindert Klaassen and Sieke Hebels was born on 17-10-1790 in Solwerd. She died on 17-7-1847 in Opwierde.

Ebeltje (Hebeltje) Meinderts Wierdeman and Derk Klaassens Bolt had the following child:

14. i. Derk Bolt was born on 18-3-1828 in Opwierde. He died in USA. He married Geessien Merema on 3-11-1849 in Bierum. She was born about 1828 in Eenum. He married Willemina Rijpema on 8-12-1859 in Bierum, daughter of Christiaan Jacobs Rijpema and Hendriktje de Haan. She was born on 30-7-1826 in Appingedam. She died on 11-2-1874 in Holwierde. He married Trijntje van Dijken on 16-10-1874 in Bierum, daughter of Tjark Eeuwes van Dijken and Anna Ekkes Knol. She was born on 17-9-1832 in Bierum. She died in USA.
30. **Christiaan Jacobs Rijpema**, son of Jakob Christiaans Rijpema and Harmke Jans was born in 2-1794 in Zeerijp. He died on 22-1-1872 in Siddeburen. He married **Hendriktje de Haan** on 2-3-1822 in Loppersum.
31. **Hendriktje de Haan**, daughter of Klaas de Haan and Welmtje N.N was born about 1797 in Wirdum. She died on 29-2-1852 in Appingedam.

Christiaan Jacobs Rijpema was christened on 8-2-1794 in Zeerijp.

Hendriktje de Haan and Christiaan Jacobs Rijpema had the following children:

- i. Jacob Rijpema was born on 31-5-1822 in Appingedam.
- ii. Wellemtje Rijpema was born on 11-5-1824 in Appingedam. She died on 21-5-1824 in Tjamsweer.
16. iii. Willemina Rijpema was born on 30-7-1826 in Appingedam. She died on 11-2-1874 in Holwierde. She married Derk Bolt on 8-12-1859 in Bierum, son of Derk Klaassens Bolt and Ebeltje (Hebeltje) Meinderts Wierdeman. He was born on 18-3-1828 in Opwierde. He died in USA.
- iv. Harmannus Rijpema was born on 24-1-1828 in Appingedam.

Generation 6

34. **Hendrik Garmts Huizinga**, son of Garmt Klasen and Renske Hindriks was born in 3-1759. He married **Aaltje Willems** on 25-9-1791 in Warffum.
35. **Aaltje Willems**, daughter of Willem Alles and Anje Dokes was born on 25-7-1766 in Pieterburen. She died on 28-11-1824 in Westernieland.

Hendrik Garmts Huizinga was christened on 11-3-1759 in Warffum.

Aaltje Willems was christened on 17-8-1766 in Pieterburen.

Aaltje Willems and Hendrik Garmts Huizinga had the following children:

- i. Anje Hindrks Huizinge was born in 3-1793 in Pieterburen. She died on 11-4-1831 in Westernieland.
Anje Hindrks Huizinge was christened on 17-3-1793 in Warffum.
- ii. Renske Hindriks was born in 4-1795.
Renske Hindriks was christened on 3-5-1795 in Warffum.
18. iii. Jantje Pieters Hendriks Huizinga was born on 1-2-1797 in Den Aniel. She married N.N..
- iv. Garmt Hindriks Huizinge was born in 9-1799 in Pieterburen. He died on 10-9-1846 in Westernieland. He married Trijntje Derks Prins.
Garmt Hindriks Huizinge was christened on 29-9-1799 in Pieterburen.
- v. Peter Hindriks was born in 10-1801 in Pieterburen.
Peter Hindriks was christened on 11-10-1801 in Pieterburen.
- vi. Pieter Hindriks Huizinge was born in 8-1803 in Pieterburen. He died on 24-2-1868

in Kloosterburen. He married Grietje Geerts van der Ploeg on 3-4-1834 in Eenrum, daughter of Geert Kornelis van der Ploeg and Geertje Tomas Kraai. She was born on 9-1-1805 in Grijpskerk. She died on 30-4-1846 in Kloosterburen. He married Jantje Lammerts Donker on 30-6-1847 in Kloosterburen. He married Hendrikje Ates on 5-2-1859 in Kloosterburen, daughter of N.N. and Klaaske Ates. She was born on 15-1-1809 in Kloosterburen. She died in USA.

Pieter Hindriks Huizinge was christened on 21-8-1803 in Pieterburen.

Grietje Geerts van der Ploeg was christened on 3-2-1805 in Grijpskerk.

Hendrikje Ates was christened on 2-4-1809 in Hornhuizen.

- vii. Willem Hindriks Huizinge was born on 17-6-1806 in Pieterburen. Willem Hindriks Huizinge was christened on 29-6-1806 in Pieterburen.

36. **Pieter Wristers van Dijk**, son of Wrister Pieters and Foekje Geerts was born on 20-3-1773 in Den Aniel. He died on 10-1-1858 in Den Aniel. He married **Aaltjen Jacobus Kobes** on 31-7-1791 in Warffum.

37. **Aaltjen Jacobus Kobes**, daughter of Jacobus Klasens and Jantje Drewes was born in 8-1767. She died on 21-3-1850 in Den Aniel.

Pieter Wristers van Dijk was christened on 23-5-1773 in Den Aniel.

Aaltjen Jacobus Kobes was christened on 23-8-1767 in Warffum.

Aaltjen Jacobus Kobes and Pieter Wristers van Dijk had the following children:

- i. Fokelje Pieters van Dijk was born on 4-12-1791. She died on 2-6-1826 in Den Aniel. She married Harm Jacobs Werkman on 3-11-1821 in Warffum, son of Jakob Klaassen Werkman and Trientje Harms Vogel.

Fokelje Pieters van Dijk was christened on 18-12-1791 in Den Aniel.

- ii. Wrister Pieters van Dijk was born on 7-12-1794 in Den Aniel. He died on 20-6-1825 in Ranum. He married Grietje Jurrien Suikerbakker on 18-9-1815, daughter of Jurjen Everts Suikerbakker and Anje Boelens. She was born in 2-1787 in Leliestraat te Groningen. She died on 22-7-1831 in Ranum.

Wrister Pieters van Dijk was christened on 21-12-1794 in Den Aniel.

Grietje Jurrien Suikerbakker was christened on 11-2-1787 in Nieuwe kerk te Groningen.

- iii. Jantjen Pieters was born on 22-3-1797.

Jantjen Pieters was christened on 26-3-1797 in Den Aniel.

- iv. Eltje Pieters van Dijk was born on 19-8-1799 in Den Aniel. She died on 1-11-1820 in Baflo. She married Jan Jakobs Klont on 15-11-1819 in Baflo, son of Jacob Jans Klont and Geertje Hendriks Pier. He was born on 1-12-1799 in Eenrum. He died on 16-2-1847 in Rasquert.

Eltje Pieters van Dijk was christened on 25-8-1799 in Den Aniel.

Jan Jakobs Klont was christened on 15-12-1799 in Eenrum.

18. v. Jakobus Pieters van Dijk was born on 3-6-1802 in Den Aniel. He married Jantje Jans Zijlstra on 26-5-1827 in Leens, daughter of Jan Sippes Zijlstra and Derkjen

Garmts. She was born in 2-1801 in Kloosterburen. She died on 11-2-1844 in Wehe. He married Pieterke Jans Groot on 6-11-1845 in Leens. She was born about 1807 in Eenrum. She died on 22-3-1854 in Wehe. He married Grietje Geerts on 21-5-1857 in Leens. She was born in Groningen.

- vi. Jantje Pieters van Dijk was born on 29-9-1805 in Den Aniel. She died on 12-6-1855 in Warffum. She married Sikke Jans Brands on 15-11-1829 in Warffum. He was born about 1805 in Warffum. He died on 27-7-1857 in Warffum.

Jantje Pieters van Dijk was christened on 10-11-1805 in Den Aniel.

1 **Jan Sippes Zijlstra**, son of Sippe Jans and Aukje Johannis was born in 10-1765 in Engwierum, Dongeradeel, Friesland. He died on 25-12-1836 in Leens. He married **Derkjen Garmts** in 5-1791.

2 **Derkjen Garmts**, daughter of Garnt Isebrants and Eltje Jans was born in 12-1758 in Kloosterburen.

Jan Sippes Zijlstra was christened on 6-10-1765 in Engwierum, Dongeradeel, Friesland. Derkjen Garmts was christened on 29-12-1758 in Hornhuizen.

Marriage Registration: 22-5-1791 in Hornhuizen; Met attestatie naar Wehe.

Derkjen Garmts and Jan Sippes Zijlstra had the following children:

- v. Eltjen Jans Zijlstra was born in 8-1791 in Wehe. She died on 25-12-1814 in Wehe. She married Roelf Abels Straatman on 15-4-1813 in Leens. He was born about 1782 in Hasselt, Overijssel. He died on 20-11-1825 in Vliedorp.

Eltjen Jans Zijlstra was christened on 7-8-1791 in Wehe.

- vi. Sippe Jans was born in 8-1791 in Wehe.

Sippe Jans was christened on 7-8-1791 in Wehe.

- vii. Sippe Jans Zijlstra was born on 18-10-1795 in Kloosterburen. He died on 16-4-1872 in Uithuizen. He married Petronella Reinjes Bottema on 13-2-1829 in Kloosterburen. Sippe Jans Zijlstra was christened on 25-10-1795 in Hornhuizen.

- viii. Aucktje Jans Zijlstra was born on 30-1-1798 in Kloosterburen. She died on 5-5-1845 in Leens. She married Luitjen Harms Reitsma on 7-6-1819 in Leens, son of Harm Lammerts Reitsema and Beerta Pouwels. He was born about 1790 in Leens. He died on 19-1-1882 in Leens.

Aucktje Jans Zijlstra was christened on 4-2-1798 in Hornhuizen.

Notes for Luitjen Harms Reitsma:

Bron : <http://www.xs4all.nl/~elstaal/genstaal46-1.html>

- 2 v. Jantje Jans Zijlstra was born in 2-1801 in Kloosterburen. She died on 11-2-1844 in Wehe. She married Jakobus Pieters van Dijk on 26-5-1827 in Leens, son of Pieter Wristers van Dijk and Aaltjen Jacobus Kobes. He was born on 3-6-1802 in Den Aniel. She married Hendrik Jans Rietema on 5-11-1821 in Leens. He was born about 1797 in Leens. He died on 31-7-1825 in Leens.

3 **Jacob Cornelis Tempel**, son of Cornellis Geerts and Aaltjen Jacobs Tempel was born in 12-1751. He died on 20-11-1822 in Warffum. He married **Elizabet Derks Slager** on 19-6-1803 in Warffum.

4 **Elizabet Derks Slager**, daughter of Derk Eises and Aafke Julles was born in 1-1778. She died on 24-10-1815 in Warffum.

Jacob Cornelis Tempel was christened on 12-12-1751 in Garnwerd.

Elizabet Derks Slager was christened on 18-1-1778 in Warffum.

Elizabeth Derks Slager and Jacob Cornelis Tempel had the following child:

20. i. Geert Jacobs Tempel was born in 10-1803. He died on 4-4-1882 in Warffum. He married Hilje Hiddes van Zeewijk on 25-11-1824 in Warffum, daughter of Hidde Ebels van Zeewijk and Grietje Alberts. She was born on 14-1-1806 in Warffum. She died on 14-8-1872 in Warffum.
42. **Hidde Ebels van Zeewijk**, son of Ebel Goitjes van Zeewijk and Trijnje Hindriks was born in 12-1782 in Warffum. He died on 26-3-1836 in Warffum. He married **Grietje Alberts** on 18-9-1803 in Warffum.
43. **Grietje Alberts**, daughter of Albert Meertens Klaverdijk and Hilje Klasens was born in 6-1784. She died on 9-7-1808 in Uiterdijk.

Hidde Ebels van Zeewijk was christened on 15-12-1782 in Warffum. Grietje Alberts was christened on 4-7-1784 in Warffum.

Grietje Alberts and Hidde Ebels van Zeewijk had the following children:

- i. Trijntje Hiddes van Zeewijk was born in 9-1803.
Trijntje Hiddes van Zeewijk was christened on 18-9-1803 in Warffum.
22. ii. Hilje Hiddes van Zeewijk was born on 14-1-1806 in Warffum. She died on 14-8-1872 in Warffum. She married Geert Jacobs Tempel on 25-11-1824 in Warffum, son of Jacob Cornelis Tempel and Elizabeth Derks Slager. He was born in 10-1803. He died on 4-4-1882 in Warffum.
44. **Abel Nieves Compaan**, son of Niede Jans Musch and Anje Abels was born in 4-1780 in Warffum. He died on 13-11-1827 in Warffum. He married **Baike (Barber) Pieters Capaan** on 9-9-1804 in Warffum.
45. **Baike (Barber) Pieters Capaan**, daughter of Pieter Cornelis Compaan and Hendrikje Everts was born in 11-1784 in Oosternieland. She died on 23-8-1873 in Warffum.

Abel Nieves Compaan was christened on 23-4-1780 in Warffum.

Baike (Barber) Pieters Capaan was christened on 28-11-1784 in Oosternieland.

Baike (Barber) Pieters Capaan and Abel Nieves Compaan had the following children:

- i. Anje Abels was born on 5-1-1805 in Warffum. She died on 9-12-1808. Anje Abels was christened on 27-1-1805 in Warffum.
- ii. Anje Abel Compaan was born on 6-3-1811 in Warffum.
Anje Abel Compaan was christened on 24-3-1811 in Warffum.
- iii. Pieter Abels Compaan was born on 21-11-1813 in Warffum.
23. iv. Derk Abels Compaan was born on 7-8-1816 in Warffum. He died on 8-6-1862 in Warffum. He married Dietje Luitjes Borkhuis on 8-5-1841 in Warffum, daughter of Luitje Jans Borkhuis and Maria (Marieke) Derks Groeneveld. She was born on 28-6-1818 in Eenrum. She died on 16-11-1863 in Warffum.
- v. Pieterke Compaan was born on 16-7-1821 in Warffum. She died on 9-8-1826 in Warffum.
46. **Luitje Jans Borkhuis**, son of Jan Klaassen and Dietje Jans was born on 7-1-1789 in Den Andel. He died on 7-8-1832 in Kloosterburen. He married **Maria (Marieke) Derks Groeneveld** on 25-12-1817 in Eenrum.
47. **Maria (Marieke) Derks Groeneveld**, daughter of Derk Mennes Groeneveld and Trienje Alles was born in 9-1796 in Warffhuizen. She died on 1-2-1838 in Kloosterburen.
Luitje Jans Borkhuis was christened on 25-1-1789 in Den Andel.

Maria (Marieke) Derks Groeneveld was christened in 9-1796 in Warfhuizen.

Maria (Marieke) Derks Groeneveld and Luitje Jans Borkhuis had the following children:

23.
 - i. Dietje Luitjes Borkhuis was born on 28-6-1818 in Eenrum. She died on 16-11-1863 in Warffum. She married Derk Abels Compaan on 8-5-1841 in Warffum, son of Abel Nieves Compaan and Baike (Barber) Pieters Capaan. He was born on 7-8-1816 in Warffum. He died on 8-6-1862 in Warffum.
 - ii. Trientje Borkhuis was born on 12-11-1819 in Kloosterburen.
 - iii. Derk Borkhuis was born on 25-12-1820 in Kloosterburen. He died on 20-3-1822 in Kloosterburen.
 - iv. Jan Borkhuis was born on 15-2-1822 in Kloosterburen.
 - v. Anje Borkhuis was born on 26-5-1823 in Kloosterburen. She died on 23-7-1823 in Kloosterburen.
 - vi. Derk Borkhuis was born on 16-4-1825 in Kloosterburen.
 - vii. Menne Borkhuis was born on 18-11-1826 in Kloosterburen.
 - viii. Ebeltje Borkhuis was born on 20-6-1830 in Kloosterburen.
 - ix. Elizabeth Borkhuis was born on 16-1-1832 in Kloosterburen.

48. **Jan Berends Bilema**, son of Berend Wibbes Jans and Martje Klasens was born in 3-1767 in Den Andel. He died on 1-12-1847 in Rasquert. He married **Trijntje Derks** on 27-10-1799 in Baflo.

49. **Trijntje Derks**, daughter of Derk Klaassens and Anje Ennes was born about 1777 in Garnwerd. She died on 18-6-1831 in Rasquert.

Jan Berends Bilema was christened on 15-3-1767 in Den Andel.

Trijntje Derks and Jan Berends Bilema had the following children:

- i. Anje Jans Bilema was born on 12-5-1803.
Anje Jans Bilema was christened on 29-5-1803 in Baflo.
 - ii. Marthtje Jans Bilema was born on 6-9-1805.
Marthtje Jans Bilema was christened on 22-9-1805 in Baflo.
 - iii. Derk Jans was born on 27-3-1808. He died on 24-12-1809 in Rasquert. Derk Jans was christened on 17-4-1808 in Baflo.
 - iv. Derkje Bilema was born on 15-4-1816 in Baflo.
 - v. Derk Jans Bilema was born on 11-5-1818 in Baflo.
 25. vi. Berend Jans Bilema was born on 4-8-1800 in Rasquert. He died on 8-8-1851 in Den Andel. He married Aaltje Jans Vos on 21-4-1832 in Baflo, daughter of Jan Isebrandts Vos and Eltje Egberts Aakster. She was born on 25-10-1810 in Eenrum. She died on 21-3-1894 in Den Andel.
50. **Jan Isebrandts Vos**, son of Izebrand Gerrit Vos and Aaltje Omkes was born in 8-1784. He died on 22-5-1848 in Den Andel. He married **Eltje Egberts Aakster** on 6-6-1808 in Westernieland.
51. **Eltje Egberts Aakster**, daughter of Egbert Pieters Aakster and Aafke Derks was born on 24-3-1788.

Jan Isebrandts Vos was christened on 8-8-1784 in Westernieland.

Eltje Egberts Aakster was christened on 30-3-1788 in Den Andel.

Eltje Egberts Aakster and Jan Isebrandts Vos had the following children:

- i. Derk Jans was born about 1808. He died on 25-7-1810 in Eenrum.

-
- ii. Johannes Jans Vos was born on 29-8-1813 in Baflo.
 - iii. Aafke Jans Vos was born on 6-10-1816 in Baflo.
25. iv. Aaltje Jans Vos was born on 25-10-1810 in Eenrum. She died on 21-3-1894 in Den Andel. She married Berend Jans Bilema on 21-4-1832 in Baflo, son of Jan Berends Bilema and Trijntje Derks. He was born on 4-8-1800 in Rasquert. He died on 8-8-1851 in Den Andel.
52. **Hartelief Roelfs Spoelma**, son of Roelf Hartelief Spoelma and Trijntje Wibbes Venekamp was born in 3-1788. He died on 13-3-1814 in Groningen. He married **Anje Jans**.
53. **Anje Jans** was born about 1773 in Westernieland. She died on 8-7-1827 in Westernieland. Hartelief Roelfs Spoelma was christened on 19-3-1788 in Wehe.
- Anje Jans and Hartelief Roelfs Spoelma had the following children:
26. i. Jan Hartelief Spoelma was born about 1814 in Westernieland. He died on 26-5-1897 in Den Andel. He married Jantje Sjabbes Zeerijp on 1-12-1836 in Eenrum, daughter of Sjabbe Remts Zeerijp and Anje Reinders Boikema. She was born on 15-4-1808 in Westernieland. She died on 6-2-1886 in Westernieland.
- ii. Roelf Harteliefs was born on 23-12-1810 in Wehe. Roelf Harteliefs was christened on 30-12-1810 in Wehe.
54. **Sjabbe Remts Zeerijp**, son of Riemt Wessels and Trijntje Sjabbes was born on 8-4-1774 in Zeerijp. He died on 28-6-1821 in Westernieland. He married **Anje Reinders Boikema** about 1805 in Westernieland.
55. **Anje Reinders Boikema**, daughter of Reinder Alles (Alderts) Boikema and Jantje Mennes was born in 6-1773 in Westernieland. She died on 28-5-1837 in Westernieland.
- Anje Reinders Boikema was christened on 13-6-1773 in Westernieland.
- Anje Reinders Boikema and Sjabbe Remts Zeerijp had the following children:
- i. N.N. Sjabbes was born about 6-1806. He died about 6-1806 in Westernieland.
 - ii. Remt Sjabbes was born about 10-1809. He died on 1-7-1812 in Westernieland.
 - iii. Trijntje Sjabbes was born on 9-7-1811.
- Trijntje Sjabbes was christened on 28-7-1811 in Westernieland.
- iv. Reinder Sjabbes Zeerijp was born on 23-11-1812 in Westernieland. He died on 11-7-1857 in Pieterburen. He married Ailke Harms van Straten on 6-12-1834 in Eenrum, daughter of Harm Kornelis van Straten and Geeske Klaassens Bouwkamp. She was born on 22-10-1809 in Houwerzijl. She died on 26-4-1889 in Pieterburen.
- Ailke Harms van Straten was christened on 10-12-1809 in Niekerk.
- v. Remt Zeerijp was born on 24-1-1814 in Eenrum.
 - vi. Janna Zeerijp was born on 30-12-1817 in Eenrum.
27. vii. Jantje Sjabbes Zeerijp was born on 15-4-1808 in Westernieland. She died on 6-2-1886 in Westernieland. She married Jan Hartelief Spoelma on 1-12-1836 in Eenrum, son of Hartelief Roelfs Spoelma and Anje Jans. He was born about 1814 in Westernieland. He died on 26-5-1897 in Den Andel.
56. **Klaas Udes Bolt**, son of Ude Klaassen Bolt and Kornelliske Thiez (Klaassen) was born about 1767 in Holwierde. He died on 5-7-1836 in Appingedam. He married **Dedje Klaassen** on 9-11-1794 in Solwerd.

-
57. **Dedje Klaassen**, daughter of Klaas Willes and Jantje Geerts was born in 7-1771. Dedje Klaassen was christened on 1-8-1771 in Holwierde.
- Dedje Klaassen and Klaas Udes Bolt had the following child:
28. i. Derk Klaassens Bolt was born on 18-1-1795 in Solwerd. He died on 6-1-1876 in Opwierde. He married Ebeltje (Hebeltje) Meinderts Wierdeman on 29-9-1818 in Appingedam, daughter of Meindert Klaassen and Sieke Hebels. She was born on 17-10-1790 in Solwerd. She died on 17-7-1847 in Opwierde.
58. **Meindert Klaassen**, son of Claas Luitjens and Tijtjen Meinders was born in 4-1745 in Garrelsw eer. He married **Sieke Hebels** in 4-1775.
59. **Sieke Hebels**, daughter of Hebel Huges and Aalke Luddes was born in 2-1744. Meindert Klaassen was christened on 2-5-1745 in Garrelsw eer.
- Sieke Hebels was christened on 1-3-1744 in Oosterw ijtwerd.
- Marriage Registration: 2-4-1775 in Loppersum.
- Sieke Hebels and Meindert Klaassen had the following children:
- i. Klaas Meinderts was born in 9-1776.
- Klaas Meinderts was christened on 29-9-1776 in Loppersum.
- ii. Aalke Meinderts Wierdeman was born in 11-1777.
- Aalke Meinderts Wierdeman was christened on 19-11-1777 in Loppersum.
- iii. Sietje Meinderts was born in 11-1779.
- Sietje Meinderts was christened on 14-11-1779 in Loppersum.
- iv. Klaas Meinderts was born in 11-1781.
- Klaas Meinderts was christened on 18-11-1781 in Loppersum.
29. v. Ebeltje (Hebeltje) Meinderts Wierdeman was born on 17-10-1790 in Solwerd. She died on 17-7-1847 in Opwierde. She married Derk Klaassens Bolt on 29-9-1818 in Appingedam, son of Klaas Udes Bolt and Dedje Klaassen. He was born on 18-1-1795 in Solwerd. He died on 6-1-1876 in Opwierde.
60. **Jakob Christiaans Rijpema** was born in Zeerijp. He died about 4-1800. He married **Harmke Jans** on 25-8-1793 in Zeerijp.
61. **Harmke Jans** was born in Stedum.
- Harmke Jans and Jakob Christiaans Rijpema had the following children:
30. i. Christiaan Jacobs Rijpema was born in 2-1794 in Zeerijp. He died on 22-1-1872 in Siddeburen. He married Hendriktje de Haan on 2-3-1822 in Loppersum, daughter of Klaas de Haan and Welmtje N.N. She was born about 1797 in Wirdum. She died on 29-2-1852 in Appingedam.
- ii. N.N. Jacobs was born about 3-1796 in Zeerijp. He died on 22-3-1796 in Zeerijp.
62. **Klaas de Haan**. He married **Welmtje N.N.**
63. **Welmtje N.N.**
- Welmtje N.N and Klaas de Haan had the following child:
31. i. Hendriktje de Haan was born about 1797 in Wirdum. She died on 29-2-1852 in Appingedam. She married Christiaan Jacobs Rijpema on 2-3-1822 in Loppersum, son of Jakob Christiaans Rijpema and Harmke Jans. He was born in 2-1794 in Zeerijp. He died on 22-1-1872 in Siddeburen.

Generation 7

68. **Garmt Klasen**, son of Claas Harms and Scheltje Harms was born in 3-1713. He married **Renske Hindriks** on 5-5-1748 in Warffum.

69. **Renske Hindriks**.

Garmt Klasen was christened on 17-3-1713 in Warffum.

Renske Hindriks and Garmt Klasen had the following children:

i. Hindrik Garmts was born in 9-1749.

Hindrik Garmts was christened on 20-9-1749 in Warffum.

ii. Scheltje Garmts was born in 3-1756.

Scheltje Garmts was christened on 14-3-1756 in Warffum.

34. iii. Hendrik Garmts Huizinga was born in 3-1759. He married Aaltje Willems on 25-9-1791 in Warffum, daughter of Willem Alles and Anje Dokes. She was born on 25-7-1766 in Pieterburen. She died on 28-11-1824 in Westernieland.

70. **Willem Alles**. He married **Anje Dokes** on 22-11-1750 in Pieterburen.

71. **Anje Dokes**, daughter of Doke Berents and Aaltien Sijfkes was born in 10-1731 in Kloosterburen. Anje Dokes was christened on 8-10-1731 in Hornhuizen.

Anje Dokes and Willem Alles had the following children:

i. Aaltjen Willems was born in 4-1754.

Aaltjen Willems was christened on 28-4-1754 in Pieterburen.

ii. Doke Willems was born on 7-8-1755 in Pieterburen. Doke

Willems was christened on 10-8-1755 in Pieterburen.

iii. Anje Willems was born on 15-8-1757 in Pieterburen. Anje

Willems was christened on 21-8-1757 in Pieterburen.

iv. Hike Willems was born on 15-2-1761 in Pieterburen. Hike

Willems was christened on 20-2-1761 in Pieterburen.

v. Berent Willems was born on 9-11-1763 in Pieterburen. Berent

Willems was christened on 13-11-1763 in Pieterburen.

36. vi. Aaltje Willems was born on 25-7-1766 in Pieterburen. She died on 28-11-1824 in Westernieland. She married Hendrik Garmts Huizinga on 25-9-1791 in Warffum, son of Garmt Klasen and Renske Hindriks. He was born in 3-1759.

72. **Wrister Pieters**, son of Pieter Frixerds and Trijnje Egberts was born in 11-1735. He died on 23-10-1809 in Den Andel. He married **Foekje Geerts** on 13-5-1759 in Den Andel.

73. **Foekje Geerts**.

Wrister Pieters was christened on 20-11-1735 in Den Andel.

Notes for Foekje Geerts:

Komt ook voor als Footje Jacobus.

Foekje Geerts and Wrister Pieters had the following children:

i. Trientje Wristers was born about 1757 in Den Andel. She died on 21-6-1826 in Warffum. She married Berent Hendriks.

ii. Grietje Wristers was born in 2-1762 in Den Andel. She died on 29-10-1832 in

Tinallinge. She married Drewes Kobus Werkman on 5-4-1785 in Usquert, son of Jacobus Klasens and Jantje Drewes. He was born in 4-1760. He died on 21-8-1825 in Tinallinge.

Grietje Wristers was christened on 7-2-1762 in Den Aniel.

Drewes Kobus Werkman was christened on 4-5-1760 in Warffum.

iii. Scheltje Wristers was born in 12-1764.

Scheltje Wristers was christened in 12-1764 in Den Aniel.

iv. Anje Wristers was born in 6-1767.

Anje Wristers was christened on 12-6-1767 in Den Aniel.

36. v. Pieter Wristers van Dijk was born on 20-3-1773 in Den Aniel. He died on 10-1-1858 in Den Aniel. He married Aaltjen Jacobus Kobes on 31-7-1791 in Warffum, daughter of Jacobus Klasens and Jantje Drewes. She was born in 8-1767. She died on 21-3-1850 in Den Aniel.

vi. Eltje Wristers was born on 22-5-1776.

Eltje Wristers was christened on 26-5-1776 in Den Aniel.

74. **Jacobus Klasens.** He married **Jantje Drewes.**

75. **Jantje Drewes.**

Jantje Drewes and Jacobus Klasens had the following children:

37. i. Aaltjen Jacobus Kobes was born in 8-1767. She died on 21-3-1850 in Den Aniel. She married Pieter Wristers van Dijk on 31-7-1791 in Warffum, son of Wriester Pieters and Foekje Geerts. He was born on 20-3-1773 in Den Aniel. He died on 10-1-1858 in Den Aniel.

ii. Drewes Kobus Werkman was born in 4-1760. He died on 21-8-1825 in Tinallinge. He married Grietje Wristers on 5-4-1785 in Usquert, daughter of Wriester Pieters and Foekje Geerts. She was born in 2-1762 in Den Aniel. She died on 29-10-1832 in Tinallinge.

Drewes Kobus Werkman was christened on 4-5-1760 in Warffum.

Grietje Wristers was christened on 7-2-1762 in Den Aniel.

iii. Jan Jacobus was born in 1-1765.

Jan Jacobus was christened on 3-2-1765 in Warffum.

iv. Gerrijt Jacobus was born in 10-1770.

Gerrijt Jacobus was christened on 4-11-1770 in Warffum.

76. **Sippe Jans.** He married **Aukje Johannis** on 13-5-1759 in Engwierum, Dongeradeel, Friesland.

77. **Aukje Johannis.**

Aukje Johannis and Sippe Jans had the following children:

i. Jan Sippes was born in 5-1763.

Jan Sippes was christened on 29-5-1763 in Engwierum, Dongeradeel, Friesland.

38. ii. Jan Sippes Zijlstra was born in 10-1765 in Engwierum, Dongeradeel, Friesland. He died on 25-12-1836 in Leens. He married Derkjen Garmts in 5-1791, daughter of Garmt Isebrants and Eltje Jans. She was born in 12-1758 in Kloosterburen. He

married Saartje Alberts Dijkenga on 25-3-1813 in Kloosterburen, daughter of Albert Freerks Dijkenga and Martje Willems. She was born in 6-1789. She died on 15-9-1824 in Kloosterburen.

- iii. Aafke Sippes was born in 5-1760.

Aafke Sippes was christened on 1-6-1760 in Engwierum, Dongeradeel, Friesland.

78. **Garmt Isebrants**, son of Isebrant Peters and Trijnje Garmts was born in 2-1723 in Kloosterburen. He married **Eltje Jans** on 5-7-1744 in Hornhuizen.

79. **Eltje Jans**, daughter of Jan Derks and Trijnje Clasen was born in 2-1726 in Kloosterburen. Garmt Isebrants was christened on 21-2-1723 in Hornhuizen.

Eltje Jans was christened on 17-2-1726 in Hornhuizen.

Eltje Jans and Garmt Isebrants had the following children:

- i. Jan Garmts was born in 4-1745 in Kloosterburen.

Jan Garmts was christened on 2-5-1745 in Hornhuizen.

- ii. Trienje Garmts Boikema was born in 1-1747 in Kloosterburen. She died on 2-6-1814 in Eenrum. She married Klaas Boeles Borgman in 4-1786, son of Boele Clasen and Anje Roelfs. He was born on 10-4-1759 in Eenrum. He died on 15-2-1817 in Eenrum. She married Pieter Tonnis in 1768 in Hornhuizen.

Trienje Garmts Boikema was christened on 15-1-1747 in

Hornhuizen. Marriage Registration: 29-4-1786 in Eenrum.

- iii. Martje Garmts was born in 5-1749 in Kloosterburen. She married Menne Simons on 26-4-1772 in Hornhuizen.

Martje Garmts was christened on 4-5-1749 in Hornhuizen.

- iv. Neeltje Garmts was born in 12-1751 in Kloosterburen. She died on 8-2-1823 in Kloosterburen. She married Luitjen Jacobs on 9-2-1772 in Hornhuizen, son of Jacob Claassen and Grietje Jans. He was born in 9-1744. He died about 31-10-1790. She married Menne Klaassen in 11-1790. She married Jelte Klaassen in 12-1795, son of Claas Pieters and Martje Jeltjes. He was born in 3-1757. Neeltje Garmts was christened on 2-1-1752 in Hornhuizen.

Luitjen Jacobs was christened on 1-10-1744 in Leens.

Notes for Luitjen

Jacobs: kwartierstaten

Marriage Registration: 14-11-1790 in Hornhuizen. Jelte

Klaassen was christened on 18-3-1757 in Leens.

Marriage Registration: 20-12-1795 in Hornhuizen.

- v. Ijsbrant Garmts was born in 2-1754 in Kloosterburen. He died in 1809. He married IJlje Boeles Borgman on 18-2-1786 in Eenrum, daughter of Boele Clasen and Anje Roelfs. She was born on 26-12-1758 in Eenrum. She died on 4-3-1817 in Eenrum. Ijsbrant Garmts was christened on 10-2-1754 in Hornhuizen.
- vi. Trijntje Garmts was born in 4-1756 in Kloosterburen. She married Pieter Tonnis.

-
- Trijntje Garmts was christened on 25-4-1756 in Hornhuizen.
- vii. Dina Garmts was born in 2-1764 in Kloosterburen. Dina Garmts was christened on 5-2-1764 in Hornhuizen.
- viii. Jan Garmts was born in 5-1766 in Kloosterburen. He married Anje Jans on 6-4-1801 in Hornhuizen.
Jan Garmts was christened on 11-5-1766 in Hornhuizen.
- ix. Cornelliske Garmts was born in 2-1769 in Kloosterburen. She married Gerrit Roelfs on 3-10-1790 in Hornhuizen. She married Johannes Jans on 6-4-1801 in Hornhuizen.
Cornelliske Garmts was christened on 5-2-1769 in Hornhuizen.
39. x. Derkjen Garmts was born in 12-1758 in Kloosterburen. She married Bene Garmts on 2-6-1782 in Kloosterburen, son of Garmt Benes and Frouke Jurriens. He was born on 10-8-1756 in Pieterburen. She married Jan Sippes Zijlstra in 5-1791, son of Sippe Jans and Aukje Johannis. He was born in 10-1765 in Engwierum, Dongeradeel, Friesland. He died on 25-12-1836 in Leens. She married Jan Lippes in 5-1791.
80. **Cornellis Geerts**, son of Geert Peters and Welmoet Aepkes was born on 16-3-1712. He married **Aaltjen Jacobs Tempel** on 24-2-1743 in Garnwerd.
81. **Aaltjen Jacobs Tempel**, daughter of Jacob Jansen Tempel and Aaltijn Derkx was born in 11-1717.
Cornellis Geerts was christened on 20-3-1712 in Garnwerd. Aaltjen Jacobs Tempel was christened on 14-11-1717 in Winsum.
- Aaltjen Jacobs Tempel and Cornellis Geerts had the following children:
- i. Aaltjen Cornellis was born in 3-1744. She married Hindrik Wijchers in 11-1768 in Garnwerd, son of Wijger Jans and Jantien Cornelis. He was born in 5-1735 in Den Ham.
Aaltjen Cornellis was christened in 3-1744 in Garnwerd.
Hindrik Wijchers was christened on 8-5-1735 in Den Ham.
- ii. Welmoet Cornellis was born in 1-1746.
Welmoet Cornellis was christened in 1-1746 in Garnwerd.
- iii. Geert Cornellis Plenter was born in 12-1747 in Garnwerd. He married Elisabeth Lammerts on 7-8-1813 in Ezinge. She was born in Middelstum. He married Jantjen Harms. She was born about 1758. She died on 13-7-1811 in Garnwerd.
Geert Cornellis Plenter was christened on 31-12-1747 in Garnwerd.
- iv. Elisabeth Cornellis was born in 2-1750.
Elisabeth Cornellis was christened on 18-2-1750 in Garnwerd.
41. v. Jacob Cornelis Tempel was born in 12-1751. He died on 20-11-1822 in Warffum. He married Anje Hindriks on 28-6-1789 in Warffum. He married Elizabet Derks Slager on 19-6-1803 in Warffum, daughter of Derk Eises and Aafke Julles. She was born in 1-1778. She died on 24-10-1815 in Warffum.
- vi. Peter Cornellis was born in 12-1753.
Peter Cornellis was christened on 16-12-1753 in Garnwerd.

vii. Greetjen Cornelis was born in 1-1756.

Greetjen Cornelis was christened on 1-2-1756 in Garnwerd.

viii. Jantien Cornelis Tempel was born in 5-1758 in Garnwerd. She died on 27-9-1824 in Groningen. She married Fokke Pieters Wiersema on 30-10-1788 in Groningen, son of Pieter Ulpherts Wyrsema and Dieuwertjen Fockens. He was born on 22-3-1760 in Groningen. She married Roelf Jan van Nes on 9-12-1798 in Groningen.

Jantien Cornelis Tempel was christened on 7-5-1758 in Garnwerd.

82. **Derk Eises**, son of Eisse Derks and Bouke Dreeuwes was born in 8-1746 in Warffum. He married **Aafke Julles** on 13-5-1770 in Warffum.

83. **Aafke Julles**, daughter of Julle Pieters and Pieterke Bennes was born in 5-1746. Derk Eises was christened on 14-8-1746 in Warffum.

Aafke Julles was christened on 25-5-1746 in Warffum.

Aafke Julles and Derk Eises had the following children:

i. Eise Derks Slager was born in 11-1771 in Warffum. He died on 27-7-1848 in Den Andel. He married Hilje Willems on 22-11-1801 in Hornhuizen, daughter of Willem Pieters and Bijtje Jans. She was born about 1773 in Ulrum. She died on 31-10-1846 in Den Andel.

Eise Derks Slager was christened on 24-11-1771 in Warffum.

ii. Pieterke Derks was born in 2-1774.

Pieterke Derks was christened on 13-2-1774 in Warffum.

iii. Bouke Derks was born in 11-1775.

Bouke Derks was christened on 3-12-1775 in Warffum.

42. iv. Elizabet Derks Slager was born in 1-1778. She died on 24-10-1815 in Warffum. She married Jacob Cornelis Tempel on 19-6-1803 in Warffum, son of Cornelis Geerts and Aaltjen Jacobs Tempel. He was born in 12-1751. He died on 20-11-1822 in Warffum.

v. Julle Derks Slager was born in 12-1779 in Warffum. He died on 25-1-1847 in Warffum. He married Aaltje Pieters on 2-5-1822 in Warffum. She was born in Warffum. He married Trijntje Pieters on 1-8-1802 in Warffum.

Julle Derks Slager was christened on 19-12-1779 in Warffum.

vi. Hindrikje Derks was born in 7-1782.

Hindrikje Derks was christened on 4-8-1782 in Warffum.

vii. Anje Derks Slager was born in 10-1786. She died on 7-12-1814 in Onderdendam. She married Tonnis Cornelis Feerma on 19-5-1812 in Bedum. He was born about 1776 in Onderdendam. He died on 28-5-1829 in Onderdendam.

Anje Derks Slager was christened on 29-10-1786 in Warffum.

84. **Ebel Goitjes van Zeewijk**, son of Goijtjen Ebels and Geeske Thomes was born in 5-1737. He died on 8-1-1814 in Warffum. He married **Trijnje Hindriks** on 9-6-1765 in Warffum.

85. **Trijnje Hindriks**, daughter of Hindrik Hiddes and Mettijn Willems was born in 6-1738. Ebel Goitjes van Zeewijk was christened on 5-5-1737 in Warffum.

Trijnje Hindriks was christened on 8-6-1738 in Warffum.

Trijnje Hindriks and Ebel Goitjes van Zeewijk had the following children:

- i. Goitje Ebels van Zeewijk was born in 8-1766.

Goitje Ebels van Zeewijk was christened on 31-8-1766 in Warffum.

- ii. Hindrik Ebels van Zeewijk was born in 3-1768 in Warffum. He died on 4-9-1829 in Warffum. He married Aafke Albartus on 6-12-1795 in Warffum. She died on 23-7-1797. He married Geertje Aries Heller on 28-12-1806 in Warffum, daughter of Aries Gerrits Helder and Jantjen Jacobs Heeres. She was born on 18-11-1784 in Den Andel. She died on 8-4-1856 in Warffum.

Hindrik Ebels van Zeewijk was christened on 13-3-1768 in Warffum.

Geertje Aries Heller was christened on 21-11-1784 in Den Andel.

- iii. Geeske Ebels van Zeewijk was born in 2-1771 in Warffum. She died on 6-2-1854 in Warffum. She married Luitjen Derks Boerema. He was born about 1773 in Warffum. He died on 23-1-1827 in Warffum.

Geeske Ebels van Zeewijk was christened on 24-2-1771 in Warffum.

- iv. Mettje Ebels van Zeewijk was born in 4-1773. She married Berend Hindriks Dobbinga.

Mettje Ebels van Zeewijk was christened on 18-4-1773 in Warffum.

- v. Jan Ebels van Zeewijk was born in 4-1775. He married Mattje Cornelis.

Jan Ebels van Zeewijk was christened on 14-4-1775 in Warffum.

- vi. Anje Ebels was born in 5-1777.

Anje Ebels was christened on 18-5-1777 in Warffum.

- vii. Grietje Ebels was born in 11-1779. She married Goitjen Klasen van Dijk on 18-4-1802 in Warffum, son of Klaas Jacobs and Fenje Goitjes. He was born in 11-1773. He died on 8-11-1857 in Warffum.

Grietje Ebels was christened on 14-11-1779 in Warffum.

Goitjen Klasen van Dijk was christened on 14-11-1773 in Warffum.

42. viii. Hidde Ebels van Zeewijk was born in 12-1782 in Warffum. He died on 26-3-1836 in Warffum. He married Grietje Alberts on 18-9-1803 in Warffum, daughter of Albert Meertens Klaverdijk and Hilje Klasens. She was born in 6-1784. She died on 9-7-1808 in Uiterdijk. He married Stijntje Klaassens Medinga on 4-8-1814 in Warffum. She was born about 1796 in Warffum. She died on 6-11-1832 in Warffum.

86. **Albert Meertens Klaverdijk**, son of Meerten Derks and Grietje Alberts was born about 1753 in Warffum. He died on 11-11-1822 in Warffum. He married **Hilje Klasens** on 28-11-1779 in Usquert.

87. **Hilje Klasens**, daughter of Claas Jacobs Juist and Dewerke Derks Knol was born in 5-1754 in Usquert.

Hilje Klasens was christened on 2-6-1754 in Usquert.

Marriage Registration: 21-11-1779 in Warffum.

Hilje Klasens and Albert Meertens Klaverdijk had the following children:

- i. Meerten Alberts was born in 10-1780.

Meerten Alberts was christened on 22-10-1780 in Warffum.

-
- ii. Klaas Alberts Klaverdijk was born in 6-1782.
Klaas Alberts Klaverdijk was christened on 2-7-1782 in Warffum.
43. iii. Grietje Alberts was born in 6-1784. She died on 9-7-1808 in Uiterdijk. She married Hidde Ebels van Zeewijk on 18-9-1803 in Warffum, son of Ebel Goitjes van Zeewijk and Trijnje Hindriks. He was born in 12-1782 in Warffum. He died on 26-3-1836 in Warffum.
- iv. Dieverke Alberts Klaverdijk was born in 3-1786.
Dieverke Alberts Klaverdijk was christened on 26-3-1786 in Warffum.
- v. Meerten Alberts was born in 2-1789.
Meerten Alberts was christened on 1-3-1789 in Warffum.
- vi. Aafke Alberts Klaverdijk was born in 12-1794.
Aafke Alberts Klaverdijk was christened on 7-12-1794 in Warffum.
- vii. Meerten Alberts was born about 1797. He died on 1-10-1807 in Oude Dijk.
88. **Niede Jans Musch**, son of Jan Pieters and Aaltje Nieves was born in 3-1746 in Warffum. He died on 7-9-1821 in Warffum. He married **Anje Abels** on 11-11-1770 in Warffum.
89. **Anje Abels**, daughter of Abel Folkerts and Anje Derks was born in 9-1747. She died on 12-3-1822 in Warffum.
Niede Jans Musch was christened on 11-3-1746 in Warffum.
Anje Abels was christened on 17-9-1747 in Warffum.
Anje Abels and Niede Jans Musch had the following children:
- i. Jan Nieves was born in 4-1771.
Jan Nieves was christened on 21-4-1771 in Warffum.
- ii. Anje Nieves Musch was born in 7-1774.
Anje Nieves Musch was christened on 17-7-1774 in Warffum.
- iii. Aaltje Nieves Musch was born in 11-1776 in Warffum. She died on 27-11-1857 in Warffum. She married Berend Jacobs Buikema on 30-9-1824 in Warffum. He was born in Den Andel. She married Jan Jans Wijrts on 23-5-1805 in Warffum. He was born about 1777 in Warffum. He died on 23-1-1823 in Warffum.
Aaltje Nieves Musch was christened on 24-11-1776 in Warffum.
45. iv. Abel Nieves Compaan was born in 4-1780 in Warffum. He died on 13-11-1827 in Warffum. He married Baike (Barber) Pieters Capaan on 9-9-1804 in Warffum, daughter of Pieter Cornelis Compaan and Hendrikje Everts. She was born in 11-1784 in Oosternieland. She died on 23-8-1873 in Warffum.
- v. Pieterke Nieves Musch was born in 4-1783.
Pieterke Nieves Musch was christened on 13-4-1783 in Warffum.
- vi. Jan Nieves Musch was born in 8-1787.
Jan Nieves Musch was christened on 5-8-1787 in Warffum.
90. **Pieter Cornelis Compaan**, son of Cornelis Hillebrands Compaan and Barbertjen Hindriks was born in 9-1756 in Appingedam. He died on 1-11-1823 in Onderdendam. He married **Hendrikje Everts** in 10-1783.
91. **Hendrikje Everts** was born about 1763. She died on 23-2-1818 in Onderdendam.

Pieter Cornelis Compaan was christened on 10-9-1756 in Appingedam.

Marriage Registration: 18-10-1783 in Westeremden.

Hendrikje Everts and Pieter Cornelis Compaan had the following children:

45.
 - i. Baike (Barber) Pieters Capaan was born in 11-1784 in Oosternieland. She died on 23-8-1873 in Warffum. She married Abel Nieves Compaan on 9-9-1804 in Warffum, son of Niede Jans Musch and Anje Abels. He was born in 4-1780 in Warffum. He died on 13-11-1827 in Warffum. She married Geert Pieters Fokkenga on 12-11-1835 in Warffum. He was born about 1795 in Middelstum. He died on 9-2-1856 in Warffum.
 - ii. Evert Pieters was born in 5-1786.
Evert Pieters was christened on 21-5-1786 in Bedum.
 - iii. Jan Pieters Capaan was born about 1892.
 - iv. Klaas Pieters was born on 22-12-1792 in Onderdendam.
Klaas Pieters was christened on 30-12-1792 in Bedum.
 - v. Hindrik Pieters Compaan was born on 19-2-1795 in Onderdendam.
Hindrik Pieters Compaan was christened on 8-3-1795 in Menkeweer.
 - vi. Diewerke Pieters Kapaan was born in 8-1797 in Onderdendam. She died on 8-12-1872 in Warffum. She married Jan Jacobs Juist on 2-7-1821 in Warffum, son of Jacob Klasens Juist and Harmke Jans Drent. He was born about 1794 in Usquert. He died on 18-9-1862 in Warffum.
Diewerke Pieters Kapaan was christened on 3-9-1797 in Bedum.
 - vii. Hilbrand Pieters was born in 2-1800.
Hilbrand Pieters was christened on 9-2-1800 in Bedum.
 - viii. Peter Pieters Capaan was born in 3-1802 in Onderdendam.
Peter Pieters Capaan was christened on 7-3-1802 in Bedum.
 - ix. Berend Pieters Capaan was born on 22-3-1806.
Berend Pieters Capaan was christened on 20-4-1806 in Bedum.
 - x. Jacob Pieters Kapaan was born on 18-10-1808 in Onderdendam.
Jacob Pieters Kapaan was christened on 20-11-1808 in Bedum.

92. **Jan Klaassen**, son of Claes Ockes and Grietje Jans was born in 5-1746 in Pieterburen. He died on 23-5-1821 in Eenrum. He married **Dietje Jans** on 14-6-1772 in Pieterburen.

93. **Dietje Jans**, daughter of Jan Luitjens and Ebelje Jans was born in 9-1754 in Pieterburen. She died on 12-1-1818 in Eenrum.

Jan Klaassen was christened on 22-5-1746 in Pieterburen.

Dietje Jans was christened on 8-9-1754 in Pieterburen.

Marriage Registration: 30-5-1772 in Eenrum.

Dietje Jans and Jan Klaassen had the following children:

- i. Klaas Jans was born in 4-1777 in Pieterburen.
Klaas Jans was christened on 13-4-1777 in Pieterburen.
 47. ii. Luitje Jans Borkhuis was born on 7-1-1789 in Den Aniel. He died on 7-8-1832 in Kloosterburen. He married Maria (Marieke) Derks Groeneveld on 25-12-1817 in

Eenrum, daughter of Derk Mennes Groeneveld and Trienje Alles. She was born in 9-1796 in Warfhuizen. She died on 1-2-1838 in Kloosterburen.

- iii. Ebeltje Jans Borkhuis was born on 24-5-1791 in Den Aniel. She died on 14-1-1863 in Eenrum. She married Wibbe Berends Groen on 20-3-1814 in Eenrum, son of Berend Wibbes Groen and Elizabeth Alles. He was born about 1789 in Eenrum. He died on 5-5-1852 in Eenrum.

Ebeltje Jans Borkhuis was christened on 29-5-1791 in Den Aniel.

- iv. Jan Jans Borkhuis was born on 8-2-1786. He married Eilke Alberts Torrenga on 25-11-1819 in Eenrum, daughter of Albert Reinders Torrenga and Diewertje Sijgers. She was born on 30-8-1800 in Mensingeweer. She died on 22-5-1843 in Mensingeweer.

Jan Jans Borkhuis was christened on 12-2-1786 in Den Aniel.

Eilke Alberts Torrenga was christened on 7-9-1800 in Mensingeweer.

- 94. **Derk Mennes Groeneveld**, son of Menne Derks and Anje Jans was born in 3-1770 in Adorp. He died on 10-5-1826 in Eenrum. He married **Trienje Alles** on 14-4-1793 in Warfhuizen.

- 95. **Trienje Alles**, daughter of Alle Clasen and Marijke Jans was born in 6-1774 in Eenrum. She died on 16-12-1828 in Eenrum.

Derk Mennes Groeneveld was christened on 1-4-1770 in

Adorp. Trienje Alles was christened on 1-7-1774 in Eenrum.

Marriage Registration: 14-4-1793 in Eenrum.

Trienje Alles and Derk Mennes Groeneveld had the following children:

- i. Anje Derks Groeneveld was born on 9-2-1794 in Warfhuizen. She died on 28-5-1831 in Den Aniel. She married Garmt Isebrands Borgman on 10-4-1814 in Eenrum, son of IJsbrant Garmts and IJlje Boeles Borgman. He was born on 1-1-1790 in Kloosterburen.

Garmt Isebrands Borgman was christened on 10-1-1790 in Hornhuizen.

- 48. ii. Maria (Marieke) Derks Groeneveld was born in 9-1796 in Warfhuizen. She died on 1-2-1838 in Kloosterburen. She married Luitje Jans Borkhuis on 25-12-1817 in Eenrum, son of Jan Klaassen and Dietje Jans. He was born on 7-1-1789 in Den Aniel. He died on 7-8-1832 in Kloosterburen. She married Jan Pieters Huizinga on 3-11-1814 in Eenrum. He was born about 1765 in Oldehove. He died on 1-4-1816 in Eenrum.

- iii. Elizabeth Derks was born in 7-1799 in Ezinge.

Elizabeth Derks was christened on 7-7-1799 in Warfhuizen.

- iv. Menne Derks Groeneveld was born on 12-4-1801 in Ezinge. He died on 2-3-1842 in Eenrum. He married Martje Egges Wiersum on 26-1-1824 in Eenrum, daughter of Egge Luitjens Wiersum and Anje Sijgers van Slooten. She was born on 30-11-1798 in Eenrum. She died on 13-10-1855 in Eenrum.

Martje Egges Wiersum was christened in 12-1798 in Rasquert.

- v. Elisabet Derks Groeneveld was born in 12-1803.

Elisabet Derks Groeneveld was christened on 1-1-1804 in Ezinge.

-
- vi. Nicolaas Derks Groenveld was born on 3-7-1814 in Eenrum. He died on 26-1-1838 in Saaksum.
- vii. Alberdina Groeneveld was born on 29-12-1811 in Wehe.
96. **Berend Wibbes Jans**, son of Jan Berends and Janneke Peters was born in 10-1734. He married **Martje Klasens** on 19-5-1766 in Breede.
97. **Martje Klasens.**
Berend Wibbes Jans was christened on 31-10-1734 in Westernieland.
Martje Klasens and Berend Wibbes Jans had the following children:
48. i. Jan Berends Bilema was born in 3-1767 in Den Andel. He died on 1-12-1847 in Rasquert. He married Trijntje Derks on 27-10-1799 in Baflo, daughter of Derk Klaassens and Anje Ennes. She was born about 1777 in Garnwerd. She died on 18-6-1831 in Rasquert.
ii. Trijnje Berends was born on 25-2-1773.
Trijnje Berends was christened on 28-2-1773 in Den Andel.
iii. Janneke Berends was born in 1-1777.
Janneke Berends was christened on 12-1-1777 in Baflo.
98. **Derk Klaassens.** He married **Anje Ennes** in 7-1771 in Garnwerd.
99. **Anje Ennes**, daughter of Enne Eijsses and Trijntje Harkes was born about 1743 in Garnwerd. She died on 13-6-1825 in Obergum.
Anje Ennes was christened in 1743 in Garnwerd.
Marriage Registration: 14-7-1771 in Garnwerd.
Anje Ennes and Derk Klaassens had the following children:
i. Klaas Derks was born on 8-7-1774.
Klaas Derks was christened on 17-7-1774 in Winsum.
49. ii. Trijntje Derks was born about 1777 in Garnwerd. She died on 18-6-1831 in Rasquert. She married Jan Berends Bilema on 27-10-1799 in Baflo, son of Berend Wibbes Jans and Martje Klasens. He was born in 3-1767 in Den Andel. He died on 1-12-1847 in Rasquert.
iii. Aaltjen Derks was born on 5-6-1787. She married Cornelis Pieters Haan on 17-6-1813 in Winsum. He was born in Ulrum.
Aaltjen Derks was christened on 10-6-1787 in Winsum.
100. **Izebrand Gerrit Vos**, son of Gerrit Isebrands and Metje Emes was born in 10-1753. He married **Aaltje Omkes** on 11-2-1776 in Westernieland.
101. **Aaltje Omkes**, daughter of Omke Gosens and Trijntje Jans was born in 1756 in Westernieland. She died on 26-3-1832 in Westernieland.
Izebrand Gerrit Vos was christened on 18-10-1753 in Pieterburen.
Aaltje Omkes and Izebrand Gerrit Vos had the following children:
i. Gerrit Isebrandt was born in 3-1779. He married Anje Jelties.
Gerrit Isebrandt was christened on 7-3-1779 in Westernieland.
ii. Trijnje Isebrands Vos was born in 3-1781. She died on 19-11-1846 in Baflo. She married Wibbe Roelfs Spoelma about 1809 in Wehe, son of Roelf Hartelief Spoelma and Trijntje Wibbes Venekamp. He was born in 12-1785 in Wehe.
-

Trijnje Isebrands Vos was christened on 4-3-1781 in Westernieland.

Wibbe Roelfs Spoelma was christened on 25-12-1785 in Wehe.

- iii. Eme Izebrands Vos was born about 1783 in Westernieland. He died on 27-11-1847 in Den Andel. He married Nijske Jans ter Lip, daughter of Jan Jans ter Lip and Beetje Jansz. She was born in 12-1785 in Den Andel. She died on 4-3-1849 in Den Andel.

Nijske Jans ter Lip was christened on 8-1-1786 in Den Andel.

50. iv. Jan Isebrandts Vos was born in 8-1784. He died on 22-5-1848 in Den Andel. He married Eltje Egberts Aakster on 6-6-1808 in Westernieland, daughter of Egbert Pieters Aakster and Aafke Derks. She was born on 24-3-1788.
- v. Anje IJsebrands Vos was born about 1785 in Westernieland. He died on 7-4-1847 in Den Andel. He married Willem Pieters van Nooten on 23-2-1806 in Westernieland. He was born about 1780 in Pieterburen. He died on 14-6-1840 in Den Andel.
- vi. Onne Isebrandt was born in 1-1787.
- vii. Onne IJzebrands Vos was born in 11-1788 in Westernieland. He died on 26-12-1857 in Westernieland. He married Grietje Jans ter Lip on 20-6-1814, daughter of Jan Jans ter Lip and Beetje Jansz. She was born in 2-1789 in Den Andel. She died on 18-1-1849 in Westernieland.

Onne IJzebrands Vos was christened on 30-11-1788 in Westernieland.

Grietje Jans ter Lip was christened on 15-2-1789 in Den Andel.

- viii. Omke Isebrandt Vos was born in 12-1790. He married Lubge Jans Tuinman on 24-3-1825 in Eenrum. She was born on 23-12-1792 in Warffum. She died on 31-8-1851 in Westernieland.

Omke Isebrandt Vos was christened on 25-12-1790 in Westernieland.

- ix. Metje Isebrandt Vos was born in 3-1792 in Westernieland. She died on 15-9-1846 in Westernieland. She married Folkert Klaassens van den Bos on 27-5-1813 in Eenrum, son of Klaas Folkerts van den Bos and Trienje Gabriëls Jelsema. He was born in 7-1787. He died on 30-9-1832 in Westernieland.

Metje Isebrandt Vos was christened on 16-3-1792 in Westernieland.

102. **Egbert Pieters Aakster**, son of Pieter Frixerds and Trijnje Egberts was born in 3-1744. He married **Aafke Derks** on 17-5-1772 in Den Andel.

103. **Aafke Derks** was born about 1751. She died on 3-1-1809 in Den Andel.

Egbert Pieters Aakster was christened on 20-3-1744 in Den Andel.

Aafke Derks and Egbert Pieters Aakster had the following children:

- i. Trijnje Egberts was born in 6-1772.

Trijnje Egberts was christened on 21-6-1772 in Den Andel.

- ii. Derk Egberts was born on 22-7-1773.

Derk Egberts was christened on 25-7-1773 in Den Andel.

- iii. Jan Egberts was born on 13-5-1776.

-
- Jan Egberts was christened on 19-5-1776 in Den Aniel.
- iv. Trijnje Egberts was born on 22-10-1778.
- Trijnje Egberts was christened on 1-11-1778 in Den Aniel.
- v. Pieter Egberts was born on 7-11-1783.
- Pieter Egberts was christened on 16-11-1783 in Den Aniel.
- vi. Eltje Egberts was born on 28-3-1786.
- Eltje Egberts was christened on 2-4-1786 in Den Aniel.
51. vii. Eltje Egberts Aakster was born on 24-3-1788. She married Jan Isebrandts Vos on 6-6-1808 in Westernieland, son of Izebrand Gerrit Vos and Aaltje Omkes. He was born in 8-1784. He died on 22-5-1848 in Den Aniel.
- viii. Trijntje Egberts Aakster was born on 29-3-1791 in Den Aniel. She died on 23-4-1858 in Baflo. She married Albert Jans Harsema on 10-5-1813 in Baflo, son of Jan Alberts and Martjen Tonnis. He was born on 18-1-1786. He died before 1858. Trijntje Egberts Aakster was christened on 3-4-1791 in Den Aniel.
- Albert Jans Harsema was christened on 22-1-1786 in Menkeweer.
- ix. Pieter Egberts Aakster was born on 10-1-1794. He married Evertje Havengs on 19-4-1827 in Warffum. She was born in 8-1795 in Warffum.
- Pieter Egberts Aakster was christened on 26-1-1794 in Den Aniel. Evertje Havengs was christened on 9-8-1795 in Warffum.
104. **Roelf Hartelief Spoelma**, son of Hartelief Roelofs and Jantjen Roelofs was born in 10-1753 in Buiten de Boteringepoort te Groningen. He died on 26-3-1813 in Wehe. He married **Trijntje Wibbes Venekamp**.
105. **Trijntje Wibbes Venekamp**.
- Roelf Hartelief Spoelma was christened on 1-11-1753 in Nieuwe kerk te Groningen.
- Trijntje Wibbes Venekamp and Roelf Hartelief Spoelma had the following children:
- i. Wibbe Roelfs was born in 8-1781 in Wehe.
- Wibbe Roelfs was christened on 19-8-1781 in Wehe.
- ii. Jantje Roelfs Spoelma was born in 12-1782 in Wehe. She died on 20-6-1836 in Ulrum. She married Geert Jans Bakker.
- Jantje Roelfs Spoelma was christened on 22-12-1782 in Wehe.
- iii. Wibbe Roelfs Spoelma was born in 12-1785 in Wehe. He married Trijnje Isebrands Vos about 1809 in Wehe, daughter of Izebrand Gerrit Vos and Aaltje Omkes. She was born in 3-1781. She died on 19-11-1846 in Baflo.
- Wibbe Roelfs Spoelma was christened on 25-12-1785 in Wehe. Trijnje Isebrands Vos was christened on 4-3-1781 in Westernieland.
53. iv. Hartelief Roelfs Spoelma was born in 3-1788. He died on 13-3-1814 in Groningen. He married Anje Jans. She was born about 1773 in Westernieland. She died on 8-7-1827 in Westernieland.

-
- v. Bernardus Roelfs Spoelma was born in 9-1790 in Wehe. He died on 8-5-1866 in Den Andel. He married Martje Klazen on 14-5-1812 in Baflo. He married Geessien Jacobs Weits on 16-5-1846 in Baflo, daughter of Jacob Warners and Ebelje Ebels. She was born in 3-1789 in Zuurdijk. She died on 12-6-1857 in Den Andel. Bernardus Roelfs Spoelma was christened on 26-9-1790 in Wehe.
- Geessien Jacobs Weits was christened on 8-3-1789 in Zuurdijk.
- vi. Hinderk Roelf Spoelema was born in 2-1793 in Wehe. He died on 20-2-1848 in Wehe. He married Trijnje Geerts van Roon on 22-11-1812 in Leens. She was born in Appingedam.
- Hinderk Roelf Spoelema was christened on 17-2-1793 in Wehe.
- vii. Eipke Roelfs was born in 1-1796 in Wehe.
- Eipke Roelfs was christened on 24-1-1796 in Wehe.
- viii. Ritze Roelfs Spoelma was born in 1-1799 in Wehe. He died on 13-6-1872 in Den Andel. He married Remke Jacobs Poortema on 14-9-1825 in Leens, daughter of Jakob Kornelis Poortema and Remke Allerts. She was born about 1780 in Hornhuizen. She died on 25-7-1866 in Vierhuizen.
- Ritze Roelfs Spoelma was christened on 13-1-1799 in Wehe.
108. **Riemt Wessels**, son of Wessel Riemts and Aafke Jans Schut was born in 8-1740 in Zeerijp. He married **Trientje Sjabbes** in 11-1768.
109. **Trientje Sjabbes**, daughter of Siabbe Harmens and Jantijn Jurriens was born in 2-1740 in Zeerijp. Riemt Wessels was christened on 4-9-1740 in Zeerijp.
- Trientje Sjabbes was christened on 4-3-1740 in Zeerijp.
- Marriage Registration: 6-11-1768 in Garsthuizen.
- Trientje Sjabbes and Riemt Wessels had the following children:
- i. Wessel Riemts was born in 4-1771 in Zeerijp.
- Wessel Riemts was christened on 28-4-1771 in Zeerijp.
55. ii. Sjabbe Remts Zeerijp was born on 8-4-1774 in Zeerijp. He died on 28-6-1821 in Westernieland. He married Anje Reinders Boikema about 1805 in Westernieland, daughter of Reinder Alles (Alderts) Boikema and Jantje Mennes. She was born in 6-1773 in Westernieland. She died on 28-5-1837 in Westernieland.
110. **Reinder Alles (Alderts) Boikema**, son of Alle Dreeuwes and Trijnje Clasens was born in 4-1709 in Westernieland. He died in 1-1809 in Westernieland. He married **Jantje Mennes**.
111. **Jantje Mennes**.
- Reinder Alles (Alderts) Boikema was christened on 14-4-1709 in Westernieland.
- Jantje Mennes and Reinder Alles (Alderts) Boikema had the following children:
- i. Menne Reinders was born on 26-12-1763 in Westernieland.
- Menne Reinders was christened on 8-1-1764 in Westernieland.
- ii. Menne Reinders was born on 28-1-1766 in Westernieland. He married Hilje Luitjes on 14-11-1790 in Westernieland, daughter of Luitje Harms and Trijntje Goitjes. She was born in 1-1767.
- Menne Reinders was christened on 2-2-1766 in Westernieland.

Hilje Luitjes was christened on 18-1-1767 in Warffum.

iii. Eisse Reinders was born in 2-1771 in Westernieland.

Eisse Reinders was christened on 28-2-1771 in Westernieland.

55. iv. Anje Reinders Boikema was born in 6-1773 in Westernieland. She died on 28-5-1837 in Westernieland. She married Eme Jans van der Schaaf on 13-8-1824 in Eenrum, son of Jan Rieuwerts and Korneliske Emes. He was born in 8-1758 in Kloosterburen. He died on 10-1-1826 in Westernieland. She married Sjabbe Remts Zeerijp about 1805 in Westernieland, son of Riemt Wessels and Trientje Sjabbes. He was born on 8-4-1774 in Zeerijp. He died on 28-6-1821 in Westernieland.

112. **Ude Klaassen Bolt**, son of Claes Udes Bolt and Frouke Pieters was born in 4-1729. He married **Korneliske Thiez (Klaassen)** on 2-3-1766 in Holwierde.

113. **Korneliske Thiez (Klaassen)**.

Ude Klaassen Bolt was christened on 8-4-1729.

Korneliske Thiez (Klaassen) and Ude Klaassen Bolt had the following children:

56. i. Klaas Udes Bolt was born about 1767 in Holwierde. He died on 5-7-1836 in Appingedam. He married Trijntje Adams Beijer. She was born about 1774 in Appingedam. She died on 29-8-1826 in Appingedam. He married Dedje Klaassen on 9-11-1794 in Solwerd, daughter of Klaas Willes and Jantje Geerts. She was born in 7-1771.

ii. Jacob Udes Bolt was born in 5-1768.

Jacob Udes Bolt was christened on 24-5-1768 in Holwierde.

iii. Pieter Udes Bolt was born in 6-1770. He died on 14-10-1854 in Uithuizermeeden. He married Hindrikje Remges Hoffies on 20-2-1803 in Uithuizermeeden, daughter of Remge Hendriks and Trijntje Tonnis. She was born in 10-1778. She died on 24-5-1858 in Uithuizermeeden.

Pieter Udes Bolt was christened on 10-6-1770 in Holwierde.

Hindrikje Remges Hoffies was christened on 11-10-1778 in Uithuizermeeden.

iv. Jan Udes Bolt was born in 8-1772 in Holwierde. He died on 15-11-1827 in Spijk. He married Hindrikje Harms Bruins on 9-3-1815 in Bierum, daughter of Harmannus Bruins and Trientje Tjarks. She was born in 7-1769 in Losdorp. She died on 10-1-1826 in Spijk.

Jan Udes Bolt was christened on 3-9-1772 in Holwierde. Hindrikje

Harms Bruins was christened on 23-7-1769 in Losdorp.

v. Jantjen Udes Bolt was born in 9-1774.

Jantjen Udes Bolt was christened on 25-9-1774 in Holwierde.

114. **Klaas Willes**. He married **Jantje Geerts** on 14-11-1751 in Holwierde.

115. **Jantje Geerts**.

Jantje Geerts and Klaas Willes had the following children:

i. Fenneke Klaassen was born in 8-1752.

Fenneke Klaassen was christened on 6-8-1752 in Holwierde.

-
- ii. Martje Klaassen was born in 1-1754.
Martje Klaassen was christened on 3-2-1754 in Holwierde.
 - iii. Martje Klaassen was born in 5-1755.
Martje Klaassen was christened on 8-5-1755 in Holwierde.
 - iv. Stijntje Klaassen was born in 8-1757.
Stijntje Klaassen was christened on 4-9-1757 in Holwierde.
 - v. Wille Klaassen was born in 11-1758. He married Hilje Hindriks.
Wille Klaassen was christened on 5-12-1758 in Holwierde.
 - vi. Geert Klaassen was born in 10-1762.
Geert Klaassen was christened on 17-10-1762 in Holwierde.
 - vii. Martje Klaassen was born in 4-1766.
Martje Klaassen was christened on 20-4-1766 in Holwierde.
 - 57. viii. Dedje Klaassen was born in 7-1771. She married Klaas Udes Bolt on 9-11-1794 in Solwerd, son of Ude Klaassen Bolt and Kornelliske Thiez (Klaassen). He was born about 1767 in Holwierde. He died on 5-7-1836 in Appingedam.
 - 116. **Claas Luitjens**. He married **Tijtjen Meinders** on 14-10-1742 in Garrelsw eer.
 - 117. **Tijtjen Meinders**.
Tijtjen Meinders and Claas Luitjens had the following children:
 - i. Luitjen Klaassen was born in 8-1743 in Garrelsw eer.
Luitjen Klaassen was christened on 11-8-1743 in Garrelsw eer.
 - 59. ii. Meindert Klaassen was born in 4-1745 in Garrelsw eer. He married Sieke Hebels in 4-1775, daughter of Hebel Huges and Aalke Luddes. She was born in 2-1744. He married Aafke Fokkes Ewes in 4-1771.
 - iii. Anje Klaassen was born in 9-1748 in Garrelsw eer.
Anje Klaassen was christened on 15-9-1748 in Garrelsw eer.
 - 118. **Hebel Huges**. He died on 15-8-1778 in Oosterw ijtwerd. He married **Aalke Luddes** in 12-1731.
 - 119. **Aalke Luddes**. She died in 1-1773.
Marriage Registration: 1-12-1731 in Loppersum.
Aalke Luddes and Hebel Huges had the following children:
 - i. Houge Hebels was born in Oosterw ijtwerd. He married Aeltje Harms on 23-4-1752 in Oosterw ijtwerd.
 - ii. Ludde Hebels was born about 1736. He died on 1-3-1808 in Oosterw ijtwerd. He married Alstje Tiddes on 30-4-1775 in Oosterw ijtwerd, daughter of Tidde Jebbes and Anje Luitjes. She was born in 7-1754. She died on 21-9-1778 in Oosterw ijtwerd. He married Aafke Klaasens on 4-3-1781 in Oosterw ijtwerd, daughter of Klaas Kornelis and Frouke Harms. She was born in 11-1759. She died on 8-10-1805 in Oosterw ijtwerd.
Alstje Tiddes was christened on 21-7-1754 in Uithuizermeeden.
Aafke Klaasens was christened on 2-12-1759 in Uithuizermeeden.
 - iii. Lisabet Hebels was born in 10-1739.
-

Lisabet Hebels was christened on 1-11-1739 in Oosterwijtwerd.

- iv. Lijsabeth Hebels was born in 5-1742. She married Klaas Roelfs in 6-1764. Lijsabeth Hebels was christened on 13-5-1742 in Oosterwijtwerd.
Marriage Registration: 24-6-1764 in Jukwerd.

59. v. Sieke Hebels was born in 2-1744. She married Meindert Klaassen in 4-1775, son of Claas Luitjens and Tijtjen Meinders. He was born in 4-1745 in Garrelsewerd.
- vi. Aafke Hebels was born in 3-1746. She married Pieter Ebels on 20-3-1774 in Zeerijp, son of Ebel Roelfs and Fenje Pieters. He was born in 3-1745. Aafke Hebels was christened on 6-3-1746 in Oosterwijtwerd.
Pieter Ebels was christened on 2-4-1745 in Zeerijp.
- vii. Derk Hebels was born in 9-1748. He married Grietje Jacobs on 17-4-1775 in Oosterwijtwerd.
Derk Hebels was christened on 15-9-1748 in Oosterwijtwerd.

Generation 8

136. **Claas Harms.** He married **Scheltje Harms.**

137. **Scheltje Harms**, daughter of Harmen Egberts and Trijnje Simens was born in 1-1683. Scheltje Harms was christened on 7-1-1683 in Warffum.

Scheltje Harms and Claas Harms had the following children:

- i. Trijnje Claasen was born in 4-1711.

Trijnje Claasen was christened on 26-4-1711 in Warffum.

69. ii. Garmt Klasen was born in 3-1713. He married Trijnje Boelens on 24-5-1739 in Warffum, daughter of Boele Jans and Feike Clasen. She was born on 25-10-1712. He married Renske Hindriks on 5-5-1748 in Warffum.
- iii. Aaltjen Claasen was born in 12-1714.
Aaltjen Claasen was christened on 30-12-1714 in Warffum.
- iv. Harm Claasen was born in 12-1716.
Harm Claasen was christened on 27-12-1716 in Warffum.
- v. Egbert Claasen was born in 2-1719.
Egbert Claasen was christened on 19-2-1719 in Warffum.
- vi. Aaltjen Claasen was born in 2-1723.
Aaltjen Claasen was christened on 2-3-1721 in Warffum.
- vii. Pieterke Claasen was born in 7-1725.

Pieterke Claasen was christened on 15-7-1725 in Warffum.

142. **Doke Berents.** He married **Aaltien Sijfkes** on 13-9-1722 in Hornhuizen.

143. **Aaltien Sijfkes.**

Aaltien Sijfkes and Doke Berents had the following children:

-
- i. Berend Dokes was born in 6-1723 in Kloosterburen. Berend Dokes was christened on 4-7-1723 in Hornhuizen.
 - ii. Anje Dokes was born in 11-1724 in Kloosterburen. Anje Dokes was christened on 5-11-1724 in Hornhuizen.
 - iii. Jantjen Dokes was born in 3-1726 in Kloosterburen. She married Eijse Claassen on 23-7-1752 in Hornhuizen. Jantjen Dokes was christened on 13-3-1726 in Hornhuizen.
 - iv. Hijke Dokes was born in 11-1727 in Kloosterburen. Hijke Dokes was christened on 30-11-1727 in Hornhuizen.
71. v. Anje Dokes was born in 10-1731 in Kloosterburen. She married Willem Alles on 22-11-1750 in Pieterburen.
- vi. Berend Dokes was born in 10-1735 in Wehe. Berend Dokes was christened on 16-10-1735 in Wehe.
144. **Pieter Frixerds**, son of Frixerd N.N and N.N.. He married **Trijnje Egberts** on 2-5-1735 in Den Andel.
145. **Trijnje Egberts**.
Trijnje Egberts and Pieter Frixerds had the following children:
- i. Fokel Pieters was born in 8-1739. Fokel Pieters was christened on 23-8-1739 in Den Andel.
 - ii. Willem Pieters was born in 1-1741. Willem Pieters was christened in 1-1741 in Den Andel.
 - iii. Trijnje Pieters was born in 10-1742. Trijnje Pieters was christened on 7-10-1742 in Den Andel.
103. iv. Egbert Pieters Aakster was born in 3-1744. He married Aafke Derks on 17-5-1772 in Den Andel. She was born about 1751. She died on 3-1-1809 in Den Andel.
- v. Jetske Pieters was born in 3-1746. Jetske Pieters was christened on 20-3-1746 in Den Andel.
72. vi. Wrister Pieters was born in 11-1735. He died on 23-10-1809 in Den Andel. He married Foekje Geerts on 13-5-1759 in Den Andel.
156. **Isebrant Peters**, son of Pieter Sijuwerts and Derckjen N.N was born in 10-1689. He married **Trijnje Garmts** on 19-11-1719 in Westernieland.
157. **Trijnje Garmts**.
Isebrant Peters was christened on 20-10-1689 in Westernieland.
Trijnje Garmts and Isebrant Peters had the following children:
- i. Peter Isebrants was born in 1-1721. Peter Isebrants was christened on 26-1-1721 in Pieterburen.
 79. ii. Garmt Isebrants was born in 2-1723 in Kloosterburen. He married Eltje Jans on 5-7-1744 in Hornhuizen, daughter of Jan Derks and Trijnje Clasen. She was born in 2-1726 in Kloosterburen.
 - iii. Gerrit Isebrants was born in 5-1727 in Kloosterburen.
-

Gerrit Isebrants was christened on 25-5-1727 in Hornhuizen.

iv. Derkien Isebrants was born in 3-1730 in Kloosterburen. Derkien Isebrants was christened on 19-3-1730 in Hornhuizen.

v. Jan Isebrants was born in 4-1733.

Jan Isebrants was christened on 26-4-1733 in Pieterburen.

vi. Nieltien Isebrants was born in 2-1725 in Kloosterburen. She married Rempt Pieters on 18-2-1748 in Hornhuizen, son of Peter Rempts and Trijnje Alberts. He was born in 8-1725 in Hornhuizen.

Nieltien Isebrants was christened on 11-2-1725 in Hornhuizen.

Rempt Pieters was christened on 26-8-1725 in Hornhuizen.

158. **Jan Derks.** He married **Trijnje Clasen.**

159. **Trijnje Clasen.**

Trijnje Clasen and Jan Derks had the following children:

i. Eltjen Jans was born in 6-1723 in Kloosterburen. Eltjen Jans was christened on 20-6-1723 in Hornhuizen.

79. ii. Eltje Jans was born in 2-1726 in Kloosterburen. She married Garmt Isebrants on 5-7-1744 in Hornhuizen, son of Isebrant Peters and Trijnje Garmts. He was born in 2-1723 in Kloosterburen.

iii. Hinderik Jans was born in 6-1728 in Kloosterburen.

Hinderik Jans was christened on 2-7-1728 in Hornhuizen.

160. **Geert Peters.** He married **Welmoet Aepkes** on 5-8-1708 in Adorp.

161. **Welmoet Aepkes.**

Welmoet Aepkes and Geert Peters had the following children:

i. Peter Geerts was born on 5-11-1710.

Peter Geerts was christened on 9-11-1710 in Garnwerd.

81. ii. Cornellis Geerts was born on 16-3-1712. He married Aaltjen Jacobs Tempel on 24-2-1743 in Garnwerd, daughter of Jacob Jansen Tempel and Aaltijn Derkx. She was born in 11-1717.

iii. Annie Geerts was born on 13-8-1713.

Annie Geerts was christened on 20-8-1713 in Garnwerd.

iv. Jan Geerts was born on 8-3-1715.

Jan Geerts was christened on 17-3-1715 in Garnwerd.

v. Jan Geerts was born on 8-6-1716.

Jan Geerts was christened on 21-6-1716 in Garnwerd.

vi. Anje Geerts was born on 7-8-1717.

Anje Geerts was christened on 15-8-1717 in Garnwerd.

vii. Jan Geerts was born on 26-9-1718.

Jan Geerts was christened on 5-10-1718 in Garnwerd.

viii. Jan Geerts was born on 2-3-1720.

Jan Geerts was christened on 15-3-1720 in Garnwerd.

162. **Jacob Jansen Tempel.** He married **Aaltijn Derkx** on 15-11-1705 in Winsum.

163. **Aaltijn Derkx.**

Aaltijn Derkx and Jacob Jansen Tempel had the following children:

- i. Elizabeth Jacobs Tempel was born in 10-1707 in Schilligeham, Winsum. She married Zirp Hoecksum, son of Eibenius Hoexum and Anna Elama. He was born in 4-1699.
Elizabeth Jacobs Tempel was christened on 16-10-1707 in Winsum. Zirp Hoecksum was christened on 11-4-1699 in Krewerd.
- ii. Grietje Jacobs Tempel was born in 9-1709 in Schilligeham, Winsum.
Grietje Jacobs Tempel was christened on 29-9-1709 in Winsum.
- iii. Trijnje Jacobs Tempel was born in 9-1711 in Schilligeham, Winsum.
Trijnje Jacobs Tempel was christened on 6-9-1711 in Winsum.
- iv. Jan Jacobs Tempel was born in 11-1713 in Schilligeham, Winsum. He married Corneliske Reerts in 3-1740.
Jan Jacobs Tempel was christened on 5-11-1713 in Winsum. Marriage Registration: 13-3-1740 in Winsum.
- v. Martjen Jacobs Tempel was born in 12-1715 (In Schilligeham).
Martjen Jacobs Tempel was christened on 13-12-1715 in Winsum.
81. vi. Aaltjen Jacobs Tempel was born in 11-1717. She married Cornellis Geerts on 24-2-1743 in Garnwerd, son of Geert Peters and Welmoet Aepkes. He was born on 16-3-1712. She married Berend Jans in 4-1761 in Garnwerd.
- vii. Auke Jacobs was born in 1-1720 (In Schilligeham). She married Wolter Aljes in 3-1741. She married Wijbrant Lantink on 8-9-1754 in Warffum, son of Willem Wijbrands and Egbertjen Alberts. He was born in 8-1727 in Steentilstraat te Groningen.
Auke Jacobs was christened on 14-1-1720 in Winsum.
Marriage Registration: 12-3-1741 in Winsum.
Wijbrant Lantink was christened on 6-8-1727 in A Kerk te Groningen.
Marriage Registration: 17-8-1754 in Groningen.
- viii. Stijntjen Jacobs Tempel was born in 1-1723 (In Schilligeham). She married Gerard Martens Muller.
Stijntjen Jacobs Tempel was christened on 31-1-1723 in Winsum.
- ix. Derk Jacobs Tempel was born in 2-1726. He married Trijntje Peters in 10-1746.
Derk Jacobs Tempel was christened on 10-2-1726 in Winsum.

164. **Eisse Derks**. He married **Bouke Dreeuwes** on 21-11-1745 in Warffum.

165. **Bouke Dreeuwes**, daughter of Dreews Boelens and Anje Mennes was born in 10-1722. Bouke Dreeuwes was christened on 18-10-1722 in Warffum.

Bouke Dreeuwes and Eisse Derks had the following children:

82. i. Derk Eises was born in 8-1746 in Warffum. He married Aafke Julles on 13-5-1770 in Warffum, daughter of Julle Pieters and Pieterke Bennes. She was born in 5-1746.

ii. Dreeuwes Eisses was born in 3-1750.

Dreeuwes Eisses was christened on 8-3-1750 in Warffum.

iii. Anje Eisses was born in 8-1753.

Anje Eisses was christened on 19-8-1753 in Warffum.

iv. Hindrikijn Eisses was born in 10-1755.

Hindrikijn Eisses was christened on 26-10-1755 in Warffum.

166. **Julle Pieters**, son of Peter Peters and Geertjen Julles was born in 3-1701. He married **Pieterke Bennes** on 25-1-1728 in Warffum.

167. **Pieterke Bennes**.

Julle Pieters was christened on 20-3-1701 in Warffum.

Pieterke Bennes and Julle Pieters had the following children:

i. Pieter Julles was born in 10-1729.

Pieter Julles was christened on 16-10-1729 in Warffum.

ii. Benne Julles was born in 5-1733.

Benne Julles was christened on 25-5-1733 in Warffum.

iii. Remt Julles was born in 2-1736.

Remt Julles was christened on 19-2-1736 in Warffum.

iv. Geert Julles was born in 10-1739.

Geert Julles was christened on 1-11-1739 in Warffum.

83. v. Aafke Julles was born in 5-1746. She married Derk Eises on 13-5-1770 in Warffum, son of Eisse Derks and Bouke Dreeuwes. He was born in 8-1746 in Warffum.

vi. Lijsebeth Julles was born in 12-1742.

Lijsebeth Julles was christened on 16-12-1746 in Warffum.

168. **Goijtjen Ebels**, son of Ebel Geerts and Jantjen Goeijtjes was born in 11-1704 in Pieterburen. He died on 30-3-1787. He married **Geeske Thomes** on 10-5-1733 in Warffum.

169. **Geeske Thomes**, daughter of Thomas Fockes and Lutgert Claasen was born in 4-1703. Goijtjen Ebels was christened on 23-11-1704 in Pieterburen.

Geeske Thomes was christened on 27-4-1703 in Warffum.

Geeske Thomes and Goijtjen Ebels had the following children:

i. Jantje Geutjes was born in 1-1734. She married Geert Jans on 12-11-1758 in Warffum.

-
- Jantje Geutjes was christened on 10-1-1734 in Warffum.
- ii. Lutgert Goitjes was born in 3-1735.
- Lutgert Goitjes was christened on 1-4-1735 in Warffum.
84. iii. Ebel Goitjes van Zeewijk was born in 5-1737. He died on 8-1-1814 in Warffum. He married Trijnje Hindriks on 9-6-1765 in Warffum, daughter of Hindrik Hiddes and Mettijn Willems. She was born in 6-1738.
- iv. Tomas Goitjes was born in 4-1739.
- Tomas Goitjes was christened on 3-5-1739 in Warffum.
- v. Kornellis Goitjes was born in 9-1741. He married Trijntje Jacobs on 27-9-1767 in Warffum.
- Kornellis Goitjes was christened on 1-10-1741 in Warffum.
- vi. Fenje Goitjes was born in 9-1746. She married Klaas Jacobs on 7-4-1771 in Warffum, son of Jacob Klasen and Sara Jans Datema. He was born in 12-1746. He died on 20-6-1802 in Borkum, Germany.
- Fenje Goitjes was christened on 11-9-1746 in Usquert.
- Klaas Jacobs was christened on 1-1-1747 in Zandeweer.
170. **Hindrik Hiddes.** He married **Mettijn Willems** on 24-4-1730 in Warffum.
171. **Mettijn Willems.**
- Mettijn Willems and Hindrik Hiddes had the following children:
- i. Trijnje Hindriks was born in 5-1731.
- Trijnje Hindriks was christened on 13-5-1731 in Warffum.
- ii. Anje Hindriks was born in 2-1734.
- Anje Hindriks was christened on 7-2-1734 in Warffum.
86. iii. Trijnje Hindriks was born in 6-1738. She married Ebel Goitjes van Zeewijk on 9-6-1765 in Warffum, son of Goijtjen Ebels and Geeske Thomes. He was born in 5-1737. He died on 8-1-1814 in Warffum.
- iv. Willem Hindriks was born in 5-1740.
- Willem Hindriks was christened on 22-5-1740 in Warffum.
- v. Grietje Hindriks was born in 3-1743.
- Grietje Hindriks was christened on 31-3-1743 in Warffum.
- vi. Hidde Hindriks Mulder was born on 14-5-1747 in Warffum. He married Anje Teunis on 17-12-1769 in Warffum.
172. **Meerten Derks**, son of Derk Crijns and Anje Jacobs was born in 12-1714. He died on 25-1-1755 in Warffum. He married **Grietje Alberts** on 28-2-1740 in Baflo.
173. **Grietje Alberts**, daughter of Albert Jurjens and Martjen Jacobs was born in 1718 in Rasquert. She died on 22-4-1776 in Warffum.
- Meerten Derks was christened on 16-12-1714 in Warffum.
- Notes for Meerten Derks:
Grafscript: "Hier leit begraven de eerbare Meerten Dercks en is ontslapen den 25 januarius 1755." (Bron: GDW 3964)
-

Notes for Grietje Alberts:

Grafschrift: "Anno 1776, den 22 april, is Grietie Alberts in leeven huisvrouw van Edzo Broiels op Housum, in het 58 jaar haares ouderdoms overleeden en leyt alhyr begraaven en zal meede opstaan uit het stof der aarde ten laasten dage." (Bron: GDW 3970)

Grietje Alberts and Meerten Derks had the following child:

86. i. Albert Meertens Klaverdijk was born about 1753 in Warffum. He died on 11-11-1822 in Warffum. He married Hilje Klasens on 28-11-1779 in Usquert, daughter of Claas Jacobs Juist and Dewerke Derks Knol. She was born in 5-1754 in Usquert.

174. **Claas Jacobs Juist**, son of Jacob Jans Juist and Geeske Clasen was born in 9-1716. He died before 9-1801. He married **Dewerke Derks Knol** on 30-5-1746 in Rottum (Met attestatie van Usquert).
175. **Dewerke Derks Knol**, daughter of Derk Harms Knol and Hilje Sickes was born in 12-1720. She died about 9-1801.

Claas Jacobs Juist was christened on 27-9-1716 in Usquert.

Dewerke Derks Knol was christened on 13-12-1720 in Rottum.

Dewerke Derks Knol and Claas Jacobs Juist had the following children:

- i. Jacob Klasens Juist was born in 9-1747 in Usquert. He died on 21-12-1826 in Usquert. He married Harmke Jans Drent on 6-12-1789 in Usquert, daughter of Jan Jans Drent and Anje Kornelis. She was born about 1767 in Usquert. She died on 6-7-1829 in Usquert.
Jacob Klasens Juist was christened on 10-9-1747 in Usquert.
- ii. Derk Knol was born in 8-1748.
Derk Knol was christened on 1-9-1748 in Usquert.
- iii. Klaas Klasens Juist was born in 7-1750.
Klaas Klasens Juist was christened on 2-8-1750 in Usquert.
- iv. Helena Klasens was born in 6-1752 in Usquert.
Helena Klasens was christened on 18-6-1752 in Usquert.
88. v. Hilje Klasens was born in 5-1754 in Usquert. She married Albert Meertens Klaverdijk on 28-11-1779 in Usquert, son of Meerten Derks and Grietje Alberts. He was born about 1753 in Warffum. He died on 11-11-1822 in Warffum.
- vi. Geeske Klasens Juist was born in 5-1754 in Usquert. She died in 1-1787. She married Klaas Michiels Brongersma. She married Klaas Machiels Brongersma in 3-1773 in Usquert, son of Machiel Clasens and Jantjen Jans. He was born about 1754. He died on 6-8-1819 in Usquert.
Geeske Klasens Juist was christened on 2-6-1754 in Usquert. Marriage Registration: 21-3-1773 in Usquert.
- vii. Anje Klasens Juist was born in 3-1757 in Usquert.
Anje Klasens Juist was christened on 13-3-1757 in Usquert.
- viii. Geertjen Klasens Juist was born in 4-1759.
Geertjen Klasens Juist was christened on 8-4-1759 in Usquert.

176. **Jan Pieters**. He married **Aaltje Nieves** on 21-4-1743 in Warffum.

177. **Aaltje Nieves.**

Aaltje Nieves and Jan Pieters had the following children:

- i. Pieter Jans was born in 8-1744.

Pieter Jans was christened on 30-8-1744 in Warffum.

89. ii. Niede Jans Musch was born in 3-1746 in Warffum. He died on 7-9-1821 in Warffum. He married Anje Abels on 11-11-1770 in Warffum, daughter of Abel Folkerts and Anje Derks. She was born in 9-1747. She died on 12-3-1822 in Warffum.

178. **Abel Folkerts**, son of Folkert Julles and Anje Derks was born in 6-1715. He married **Anje Derks** on 17-11-1737 in Usquert.

179. **Anje Derks.**

Abel Folkerts was christened on 30-6-1715 in Warffum.

Anje Derks and Abel Folkerts had the following children:

- i. Folkert Abels was born in 12-1738.

Folkert Abels was christened on 31-12-1738 in Warffum.

- ii. Hindrikijn Abels was born in 12-1739.

Hindrikijn Abels was christened on 3-1-1740 in Warffum.

- iii. Folkert Abels was born in 4-1742.

Folkert Abels was christened on 22-4-1742 in Warffum.

- iv. Derk Abels was born in 2-1744.

Derk Abels was christened on 4-3-1744 in Warffum.

- v. Aaltijn Abels was born in 9-1746.

Aaltijn Abels was christened on 28-9-1746 in Warffum.

- vi. Folkert Abels was born in 3-1751.

Folkert Abels was christened on 7-3-1751 in Warffum.

- vii. Folkert Abels was born in 4-1752.

Folkert Abels was christened on 28-4-1752 in Warffum.

- viii. Geert Abels was born in 6-1755.

Geert Abels was christened on 6-6-1755 in Warffum.

- ix. Folkert Abels was born in 11-1756. He died before 18-4-1802. He married Grietje Jans on 12-11-1786 in Warffum.

Folkert Abels was christened on 7-11-1756 in Warffum.

- x. Geert Abels was born in 12-1759.

Geert Abels was christened on 23-12-1759 in Warffum.

- xi. Aaltijn Abels was born in 12-1762.

Aaltijn Abels was christened on 12-12-1762 in Warffum.

89. xii. Anje Abels was born in 9-1747. She died on 12-3-1822 in Warffum. She married Niede Jans Musch on 11-11-1770 in Warffum, son of Jan Pieters and Aaltje Nieves. He was born in 3-1746 in Warffum. He died on 7-9-1821 in Warffum.

180. **Cornelis Hillebrands Compaan.** He married **Barbertjen Hindriks** in 11-1742.

688. **Barbertjen Hindriks**, daughter of Hindrik Berents and Margien Jans was born in 4-1715. Barbertjen Hindriks was christened on 1-5-1715 in Appingedam.

Marriage Registration: 18-11-1742 in Appingedam.

Barbertjen Hindriks and Cornelis Hillebrands Compaan had the following children:

Jan Cornelis Compaan was born in 11-1743.

Jan Cornelis Compaan was christened on 17-11-1743 in Appingedam.

Hindrik Kornelis Compaan was born in 3-1745. He married Juda Geerts on 16-5-1784 in Bierum, daughter of Geert Jans and Jantje Jans. She was born about 1753. She died on 27-10-1815 in Delfzijl.

Hindrik Kornelis Compaan was christened on 24-3-1745 in

Appingedam. Marriage Registration: 25-4-1784 in Uithuizen.

Hillebrand Cornelis Compaan was born in 6-1748.

Hillebrand Cornelis Compaan was christened on 12-6-1748 in Appingedam.

Hillebrand Cornelis Compaan was born in 3-1752.

Hillebrand Cornelis Compaan was christened on 22-3-1752 in Appingedam.

90. v. Pieter Cornelis Compaan was born in 9-1756 in Appingedam. He died on 1-11-1823 in Onderdendam. He married Hendrikje Everts in 10-1783. She was born about 1763. She died on 23-2-1818 in Onderdendam.

184. **Claes Ockes**. He married **Grietje Jans**.

185. **Grietje Jans**.

Grietje Jans and Claes Ockes had the following children:

92. i. Jan Klaassen was born in 5-1746 in Pieterburen. He died on 23-5-1821 in Eenrum. He married Dietje Jans on 14-6-1772 in Pieterburen, daughter of Jan Luitjens and Ebelje Jans. She was born in 9-1754 in Pieterburen. She died on 12-1-1818 in Eenrum.

ii. Jacob Klaassen was born in 11-1747 in Pieterburen.

Jacob Klaassen was christened on 19-11-1747 in Pieterburen.

iii. Peter Klaassen was born in 12-1749 in Pieterburen. Peter

Klaassen was christened in 12-1749 in Pieterburen.

iv. Anje Klaassen was born in 4-1752 in Pieterburen.

Anje Klaassen was christened on 23-4-1752 in Pieterburen.

186. **Jan Luitjens**, son of Luitien Jacobs and Anje Takens was born about 1705. He died in 1781. He married **Ebelje Jans** on 30-11-1749 in Pieterburen.

187. **Ebelje Jans** was born about 1720. She died in 1-1779.

Notes for Jan Luitjens:

RA. XLVI.k.5. 14 Mei 1782. Jacob Jans, Corneliske Jans en Rentjen Jans, Dietjen Jans en Jan Klasen, Luitjen Jans, Willem Jans en Jantje Jans, Berent Jans als voormond, Mechiel Hellenius en Jacob Garmts als voogden over 2 minderjarige kinderen van Jan Luitjens en Ebelje Jans, nog Harm Jans, Jacob Hendriks, Luitjen Benes en Gaje Pieters als voogden over de pupillen van wijlen Hilje Jans en genoemde Jacob Hendriks, allen erfgenamen van Jan Luitjens en Ebelje Jans,

verkoopen aan Cornelis Willems hunne mandeelige boerenbehuizinge met 2 hutten te Wierhuizen bij Deijkum, binnen de oude dijk, verder de huur van 6 jaar van Gregory 1782 tot 1788 van sodaene hoek lege quelder als bevorens bij Reynder Willems plaatse heeft behoort, 60 gl. huur. Koopprijs 4750 car. gl. (Bron: OG)

Ebelje Jans and Jan Luitjens had the following children:

- i. Jacob Jans Luitjens was born in 1-1751 in Pieterburen. He married Grietje Klaassen on 25-5-1776 in Pieterburen. She was born about 1750 in Pieterburen. Jacob Jans Luitjens was christened on 31-1-1751 in Wierhuizen.
- ii. Corneliske Jans Luitjes was born in 10-1752 in Pieterburen. She died on 5-9-1818 in Pieterburen. She married Reintjen Jans Kadijk. He was born about 1756 in Pieterburen. He died on 29-5-1823 in Pieterburen. She married Reintjen Jans Kadijk on 23-6-1774 in Pieterburen, son of Jan Jacobs Kadijk and Nieske Emes. He was born on 4-1-1757 in Pieterburen. He died on 29-5-1823 in Pieterburen. Corneliske Jans Luitjes was christened on 15-10-1752 in Wierhuizen.

Reintjen Jans Kadijk was christened on 9-1-1757 in Pieterburen.

Notes for Reintjen Jans Kadijk:

R.A. XLVI.k.5. 25 Maart 1776. Claas Arents en Reyntjen Jans, benevens Onne Emes, Cornellis Jans van Wester Nylant en Cornellis Jans van Pieterburen als voormond en over de pupillen van wijlen Jan Jacobs Kadijk en Nieske Emes, de Geertruid Jacobs als legitima tutrix over haare twee pupillen soo sij bij gemelte Jan Jacobs heeft geprocreeert, verkoopen aan Reyntjen Jans en Cornelske Jans, Ehelieden, hunne boerenplaatse en de Hutte daarbij staande en gelegen tot Pieterbuiren aan de Nieuwe Dijk met de vaste beklemminge van 38 1/2 Jukken uiterdijksland in naeme, waaronder de beyde Dijkklagers, voorts met diens quelder en aanwas voor 5135 gl. (Bron: OG)

5 Juni 1821. Voor Mr. H. van Bolhuis, notaris te Winsum. Reintje Jans Kadijk, lb. te Pieterburen, als voor de helfte eigenaar van na te meldene onroerende goederen, voorts Neiske Reintjes Kadijk en Luitje Jans van der Meulen, pelmolenaar te Holwert, Friesland, Ebelte Reintjes Kadijk en Homme Arents Noordhuis, lb. te Westernieland, Trientje Reintjes Kadijk en Reinder Jans van Dijk, lb. te Eenrum, Emme (= Eme) Reintjes Kadijk, lb. te Schouwerzijl, tezamen met na te noemen koper Jacob Remtjes Kadijk eigenaren van de andere helfte als erfgenamen van wijlen hunne moeder Kornelske Jans, verklaren verkogt en overgedragen te hebben aan Jacob Reintjes Kadijk, lb. te Pieterburen en zijne vrouw Aafke Jans van Dijk, 1° Eene boerenplaats, no. 21, met de vaste beklemming van 38 Jukken Uiterdijksland, benevens de oude en nieuwe Dijklegers en daarbij behoorende kwelder met zijn aanwas en afslag, jaarl. huur 110 gl. 2° Een Boerenplaats no. 22, met de vaste beklemming van 18 Jukken Uiterdijksland, benevens kwelder, aanwas en afslag, vaste huur 60 gl., voorts met de overdragt van een end oude dijk, zijnde in de kwelder gelegen, een perceeltje kwelder toebehoorende aan de Pastory van Pieterburen en nog eenig kwelder toebehoorende aan Klaas Harkes te Wierhuizen, alles onverscheiden gelegen in voorschreven kwelder. 3° de vaste beklemming van

6 Jukken Land met de kwelder daarbij behorende, jaarl. huur aan de kosterie van Pieterburen 45 gl., gelegen te Wierhuizen. Koopsom 9000 gl. (Bron: OG)

93. iii. Dietje Jans was born in 9-1754 in Pieterburen. She died on 12-1-1818 in Eenrum. She married Jan Klaassen on 14-6-1772 in Pieterburen, son of Claes Ockes and Grietje Jans. He was born in 5-1746 in Pieterburen. He died on 23-5-1821 in Eenrum.
- iv. Luitje Jans Luitjens was born on 10-3-1757 in Pieterburen. He died on 23-12-1827

in Westernieland. He married Martje Pieters Elenga on 16-5-1784 in Westernieland. She was born about 1760 in Westernieland. She died on 18-7-1830 in Westernieland.

Luitje Jans Luitjens was christened on 13-3-1757 in Wierhuizen.

- v. Willem Jans Schaver was born on 18-12-1759 in Pieterburen. He died on 22-3-1821 in Westernieland. He married Heilke Gerbrands in 11-1783, daughter of Gerbrand Teekes and Geertjen Geerts. She was born in 7-1761. She died on 3-10-1826 in Westernieland.

Willem Jans Schaver was christened on 23-12-1759 in Pieterburen.

Heilke Gerbrands was christened on 2-8-1761 in Ulrum.

Marriage Registration: 11-1783 in Hornhuizen.

- vi. Eppe Jans Luitjens was born on 30-1-1770 in Wierhuizen. He died on 15-2-1844 in Eenrum. He married Sjouwke Jurjens Wiebenga on 25-5-1826 in Eenrum, daughter of Jurjen Tewes Wibenga and Jantje Klaasen (Gerrits) Brongers. She was born about 1774 in Pieterburen. She died on 30-12-1847 in Wehe.

Eppe Jans Luitjens was christened on 4-2-1770 in Pieterburen.

- vii. Jantje Jans Luitjens was born on 8-2-1762 in Wierhuizen. She died on 5-3-1810 in Kloosterburen. She married Jurrien Garmts Benes on 19-5-1782 in Pieterburen, son of Garmt Benes and Frouke Jurriens. He was born about 1760 in Wierhuizen. He died on 31-1-1834 in Wierhuizen.

Jantje Jans Luitjens was christened on 14-2-1762 in Pieterburen.

- viii. Anje Jans Luitjens was born on 12-1-1765 in Pieterburen. She died before 1766. Anje Jans Luitjens was christened on 20-1-1765 in Wierhuizen.

- ix. Anje Jans Luitjens was born on 18-11-1766 in Pieterburen. Anje Jans Luitjens was christened on 23-11-1766 in Wierhuizen.

188. **Menne Derks**, son of Derk Mennes and Marike Tomas was born in 8-1739. He married **Anje Jans**.

189. **Anje Jans**. She died on 10-2-1779 in Adorp.

Menne Derks was christened on 9-8-1739 in Zuidwolde.

Anje Jans and Menne Derks had the following children:

- i. Maria Mennes was born in 1-1767.

Maria Mennes was christened on 25-1-1767 in Adorp.

- ii. Jan Mennes was born in 12-1767.

Jan Mennes was christened on 13-12-1767 in Adorp.

- iii. Jan Mennes de Groot was born in 12-1768 in Adorp. He died on 24-10-1844 in Adorp.

Jan Mennes de Groot was christened on 25-12-1768 in Adorp.

95. iv. Derk Mennes Groeneveld was born in 3-1770 in Adorp. He died on 10-5-1826 in Eenrum. He married Trienje Alles on 14-4-1793 in Warfhuizen, daughter of Alle Clasen and Marijke Jans. She was born in 6-1774 in Eenrum. She died on 16-12-1828 in Eenrum.

-
- v. Klaas Mennes was born in 8-1771.
Klaas Mennes was christened on 18-8-1771 in Adorp.
 - vi. Anje Mennes was born in 2-1773.
Anje Mennes was christened on 22-2-1773 in Adorp.
 - vii. Aaltje Mennes was born in 2-1773.
Aaltje Mennes was christened on 20-2-1773 in Adorp.
 - viii. Getruit Mennes was born in 9-1774.
Getruit Mennes was christened on 2-10-1774 in Adorp.
 - ix. Fenje Mennes was born in 3-1776.
Fenje Mennes was christened on 10-3-1776 in Adorp.
 - x. Pieter Mennes was born in 10-1777.
Pieter Mennes was christened on 2-11-1777 in Adorp.
190. **Alle Clasen**, son of Claas Jans and Lizabeth Alles was born in 3-1739. He died before 6-1796. He married **Marijke Jans** on 20-3-1768.
191. **Marijke Jans**, daughter of Jan Symens and Aeilke Eltjes Wyrsema was born in 4-1740 in Westernieland. She died on 16-1-1789 in Eenrum.
Alle Clasen was christened on 15-3-1739 in Den Andel.
Marijke Jans was christened on 7-4-1740 in Eenrum.
Marijke Jans and Alle Clasen had the following children:
- i. Elizabeth Alles was born on 28-5-1769 in Eenrum. She married Berend Wibbes Groen in 4-1788, son of Wibbe Sijgers and Trijnje Derks Cleveringa. He was born in 1-1762 in Eenrum. He died on 24-11-1822 in Eenrum.
Berend Wibbes Groen was christened on 17-1-1762 in Eenrum. Marriage Registration: 19-4-1788 in Eenrum.
 - ii. Malijntje Alles was born in 2-1772.
Malijntje Alles was christened on 23-2-1772 in Eenrum.
 - iii. Martje Alles was born in 6-1776.
Martje Alles was christened on 30-6-1776 in Eenrum.
 - iv. Martje Alles was born on 22-6-1777 in Eenrum. She died on 21-12-1826 in Eenrum. She married Eildert Markus Nienhuis on 22-10-1797 in Eenrum, son of Markus (Eilts) and Geertruida Derks. He was born on 19-1-1777 in Winsum. He died on 26-8-1839 in Eenrum.
Martje Alles was christened on 28-6-1777 in Eenrum.
 - v. Claas Alles was born on 7-2-1779 in Eenrum. Claas Alles was christened on 7-2-1779 in Eenrum.
 - vi. Malijntje Alles was born on 8-12-1782 in Eenrum.
Malijntje Alles was christened on 8-12-1782 in Eenrum.
96. vii. Trienje Alles was born in 6-1774 in Eenrum. She died on 16-12-1828 in Eenrum.

She married Derk Mennes Groeneveld on 14-4-1793 in Warfhuizen, son of Menne Derks and Anje Jans. He was born in 3-1770 in Adorp. He died on 10-5-1826 in Eenrum.

192. **Jan Berends**. He married **Janneke Peters** on 26-11-1730 in Westernieland.

193. **Janneke Peters**, daughter of Peter Jans and Nieske Peters was born in 6-1710. Janneke Peters was christened on 11-6-1710 in Westernieland.

Janneke Peters and Jan Berends had the following children:

i. Maria Jans was born in 8-1731.

Maria Jans was christened on 26-8-1731 in Westernieland.

ii. Maria Jans was born in 2-1733.

Maria Jans was christened on 22-2-1733 in Westernieland.

96. iii. Berend Wibbes Jans was born in 10-1734. He married Martje Klasens on 19-5-1766 in Breede.

198. **Enne Eijsses**. He married **Trijntje Harkes**.

199. **Trijntje Harkes**.

Trijntje Harkes and Enne Eijsses had the following child:

99. i. Anje Ennes was born about 1743 in Garnwerd. She died on 13-6-1825 in Obergum. She married Derk Klaassens in 7-1771 in Garnwerd.

200. **Gerrit Isebrands**, son of Isebrand Gerrits and Trijnje Arents. He died before 1757. He married **Metje Emes** on 19-11-1752 in Hornhuizen.

201. **Metje Emes**, daughter of Eme Berends and Anje Roekes was born in 3-1733 in Wierhuizen. She died between 1794-1795.

Metje Emes was christened on 22-3-1733 in Pieterburen.

Metje Emes and Gerrit Isebrands had the following children:

100. i. Izebrand Gerrit Vos was born in 10-1753. He married Aaltje Omkes on 11-2-1776 in Westernieland, daughter of Omke Gosens and Trijntje Jans. She was born in 1756 in Westernieland. She died on 26-3-1832 in Westernieland.

ii. Eme Gerrits was born on 13-6-1755 in Pieterburen. Eme

Gerrits was christened on 15-6-1755 in Pieterburen.

202. **Omke Gosens**, son of Gosen Omkes and Aeltjen Wridzers was born in 3-1726. He married **Trijntje Jans** on 30-11-1755 in Westernieland.

203. **Trijntje Jans**, daughter of Jan Reijntjens and Bouwke Peters was born in 2-

1734. Omke Gosens was christened on 22-3-1726 in Eenrum.

Trijntje Jans was christened on 1-3-1734 in Westernieland.

Trijntje Jans and Omke Gosens had the following children:

101. i. Aaltje Omkes was born in 1756 in Westernieland. She died on 26-3-1832 in Westernieland. She married Izebrand Gerrit Vos on 11-2-1776 in Westernieland, son of Gerrit Isebrands and Metje Emes. He was born in 10-1753.

ii. Jan Omkes was born in 6-1758.

Jan Omkes was christened on 25-6-1758 in Westernieland.

iii. Anje Omkes was born in 1-1762.

-
- Anje Omkes was christened on 17-1-1762 in Westernieland.
- iv. Anje Omkes was born in 11-1763.
- Anje Omkes was christened on 13-11-1763 in Pieterburen.
- v. Abel Omkes was born in 12-1765. He married Aaltje Jans on 16-3-1800 in Westernieland, daughter of Jan Tammes and Trientje N.N. She was born about 1767 in Westernieland. She died on 15-5-1829 in Westernieland.
- Abel Omkes was christened on 8-12-1765 in Pieterburen.
- vi. Pieter Omkes was born in 9-1769.
- Pieter Omkes was christened on 17-9-1769 in Westernieland.
204. **Pieter Frixerds**, son of Frixerd N.N and N.N.. He married **Trijnje Egberts** on 2-5-1735 in Den Andel.
205. **Trijnje Egberts**.
- Trijnje Egberts and Pieter Frixerds had the following children:
- i. Fokel Pieters was born in 8-1739.
- Fokel Pieters was christened on 23-8-1739 in Den Andel.
- ii. Willem Pieters was born in 1-1741.
- Willem Pieters was christened in 1-1741 in Den Andel.
- iii. Trijnje Pieters was born in 10-1742.
- Trijnje Pieters was christened on 7-10-1742 in Den Andel.
103. iv. Egbert Pieters Aakster was born in 3-1744. He married Aafke Derks on 17-5-1772 in Den Andel. She was born about 1751. She died on 3-1-1809 in Den Andel.
- v. Jetske Pieters was born in 3-1746.
- Jetske Pieters was christened on 20-3-1746 in Den Andel.
72. vi. Wrister Pieters was born in 11-1735. He died on 23-10-1809 in Den Andel. He married Foekje Geerts on 13-5-1759 in Den Andel.
208. **Hartelief Roelofs**, son of Roelef Hartelief and Hilligjen Geerts was born in 11-1720. He married **Jantjen Roelofs** on 8-4-1751 in Groningen.
209. **Jantjen Roelofs**.
- Hartelief Roelofs was christened on 18-11-1720 in Noordlaren.
- Jantjen Roelofs and Hartelief Roelofs had the following children:
- i. Jantjen Hartelief was born in 8-1752 in Buiten de Boteringepoort te Groningen.
- Jantjen Hartelief was christened on 13-8-1752 in Nieuwe kerk te Groningen.
105. ii. Roelf Hartelief Spoelma was born in 10-1753 in Buiten de Boteringepoort te Groningen. He died on 26-3-1813 in Wehe. He married Trijntje Wibbes Venekamp.
- iii. Jantjen Hartelief was born in 9-1756 in Buiten de Boteringepoort te Groningen.
- Jantjen Hartelief was christened on 28-9-1756 in Martinikerk te Groningen.
- iv. Jan Hartelief was born in 4-1759 in Buiten de Boteringepoort te Groningen.
- Jan Hartelief was christened on 1-5-1759 in Martinikerk te Groningen.
- v. Jan Hartelief was born in 2-1762 in Buiten de Boteringepoort te Groningen.
- Jan Hartelief was christened on 18-2-1762 in Nieuwe kerk te Groningen.

216. **Wessel Riemts**, son of Reemt Wessels and Trijntje Cornelis was born in 11-1705 in Zeerijp. He married **Aafke Jans Schut** on 15-1-1739 in Zeerijp.

217. **Aafke Jans Schut**.

Wessel Riemts was christened on 22-11-1705 in Zeerijp.

Aafke Jans Schut and Wessel Riemts had the following children:

108. i. Riemt Wessels was born in 8-1740 in Zeerijp. He married Trientje Sjabbes in 11-1768, daughter of Siabbe Harmens and Jantijn Jurriens. She was born in 2-1740 in Zeerijp.
- ii. Jan Wessels was born in 11-1742 in Zeerijp. He died on 2-11-1809 in Westeremden. He married Trijnje Jacobs on 12-1-1766 in Westeremden. Jan Wessels was christened on 11-11-1742 in Zeerijp.
- iii. Trijnje Wessels was born in 12-1748 in Zeerijp.
Trijnje Wessels was christened on 29-12-1748 in Zeerijp.

218. **Siabbe Harmens**. He married **Jantijn Jurriens** in 11-1734.

219. **Jantijn Jurriens**.

Marriage Registration: 21-11-1734 in Garsthuizen.

Jantijn Jurriens and Siabbe Harmens had the following children:

- i. Harm Sjabbes was born in 4-1738. He married Anje Hindriks on 14-11-1762 in Uithuizermeeden.
Harm Sjabbes was christened on 7-4-1738 in Zeerijp.
110. ii. Trientje Sjabbes was born in 2-1740 in Zeerijp. She married Riemt Wessels in 11-1768, son of Wessel Riemts and Aafke Jans Schut. He was born in 8-1740 in Zeerijp.
- iii. N.N. Sjabbes was born in 3-1742 in Zeerijp.
N.N. Sjabbes was christened on 25-3-1742 in Zeerijp.
- iv. Jacob Sjabbes Doornbos was born in 7-1744 in Zeerijp. He died on 5-12-1822 in Groningen. He married Jantje Harms.
Jacob Sjabbes Doornbos was christened on 19-7-1744 in Zeerijp.
- v. N.N. Sjabbes was born in 12-1747 in Zeerijp.
N.N. Sjabbes was christened on 10-12-1747 in Zeerijp.
- vi. N.N. Sjabbes was born in 8-1750 in Zeerijp.
N.N. Sjabbes was christened on 30-8-1750 in Zeerijp.

220. **Alle Dreeuwes**. He died before 1714. He married **Trijnje Clasens** on 16-12-1707 in Westernieland.

221. **Trijnje Clasens**.

Trijnje Clasens and Alle Dreeuwes had the following children:

110. i. Reinder Alles (Alderts) Boikema was born in 4-1709 in Westernieland. He died in 1-1809 in Westernieland. He married Martjen Jans on 17-5-1744 in Den Andel. He married Magdaleentje Fricks in 7-1757, daughter of Frick Lubbers and Nieltien Sytses Blinksema. She was born in 4-1713. He married Jantje Mennes.
- ii. Klaas Alles was born in 2-1711. He died before 1773. He married Ida Reinders on 26-5-1743 in Westernieland, daughter of Reinder Meertens and Geertje Mindelts.

She was born in 3-1712 in Pieterburen. She died before 1754. He married Hindrikten Alberts on 11-1-1756 in Westernieland, daughter of Albert Pieters and Aaltjen Broijls. She was born in 1-1738.

Klaas Alles was christened on 1-3-1711 in Westernieland.

Ida Reinders was christened on 11-3-1712 in Pieterburen.

Hindrikten Alberts was christened on 12-1-1738 in Warffum.

224. **Claes Udes Bolt**, son of Ude Jacobs Bolt and Aaltien N.N. He married **Frouke Pieters**.

225. **Frouke Pieters**.

Frouke Pieters and Claes Udes Bolt had the following children:

i. Aaltje Klaassen Bolt was born in 11-1723. Aaltje

Klaassen Bolt was christened on 8-1-1723.

113. ii. Ude Klaassen Bolt was born in 4-1729. He married Wiske Folckers on 7-11-1763 in Holwierde. He married Kornelliske Thiez (Klaassen) on 2-3-1766 in Holwierde.

iii. Trijntje Klaassen Bolt was born in 11-1733. She died before 1783 in Holwierde. She married Jan Folkers on 24-1-1762 in Holwierde. She married Wille Pieters on 20-4-1766 in Holwierde, son of Pieter Willes and Metje Wijers. He was born in 1-1743. He died before 1794 in Holwierde.

Trijntje Klaassen Bolt was christened on 8-11-1733.

Wille Pieters was christened on 3-2-1743 in Holwierde.

Generation 9

274. **Harmen Egberts**. He married **Trijnje Simens** on 11-4-1675 in Warffum.

275. **Trijnje Simens**.

Trijnje Simens and Harmen Egberts had the following children:

i. Egbert Harms was born in 2-1676.

Egbert Harms was christened on 20-2-1676 in Warffum.

ii. Peterke Harms was born in 8-1679.

Peterke Harms was christened on 24-8-1679 in Warffum.

iii. Peterke Harms was born in 4-1681.

Peterke Harms was christened on 24-4-1681 in Warffum.

138. iv. Scheltje Harms was born in 1-1683. She married Claas Harms.

v. Simen Harms was born in 3-1686.

Simen Harms was christened on 14-3-1686 in Warffum.

vi. Simon Harms was born in 8-1688.

Simon Harms was christened on 5-8-1688 in Warffum.

vii. Garmt Harms was born in 5-1691.

Garmt Harms was christened on 10-5-1691 in Warffum.

viii. Martjen Harms was born in 7-1696.

Martjen Harms was christened on 5-7-1696 in Warffum.

- ix. Peterke Harms was born in 7-1696.

Peterke Harms was christened on 5-7-1696 in Warffum.

288. **Frixd N.N.** He married **N.N.**.

289. **N.N.**

N.N. and Frixd N.N had the following children:

144. i. Pieter Frixd. He married Trijnje Egberts on 2-5-1735 in Den Andel.

ii. Jacob Frixd. He married Anje Garmts.

iii. Grietje Frixd. She married Geert Hindrix on 20-6-1745 in Den Andel.

iv. Jantjen Frixd.

312. **Pieter Sijuwerts.** He married **Derckjen N.N.**

313. **Derckjen N.N.**

Derckjen N.N and Pieter Sijuwerts had the following child:

156. i. Isebrant Peters was born in 10-1689. He married Trijnje Garmts on 19-11-1719 in Westernieland.

330. **Dreews Boelens**, son of Boele Cornelis and Foske Drewes was born in 9-1669. He married **Anje Mennes.**

331. **Anje Mennes.**

Dreews Boelens was christened on 5-9-1669 in Warffum.

Anje Mennes and Dreews Boelens had the following children:

i. Albert Dreews was born in 5-1716.

Albert Dreews was christened on 24-5-1716 in Warffum.

ii. Kernellis Dreeuws was born in 12-1718.

Kernellis Dreeuws was christened on 18-12-1718 in Warffum.

166. iii. Bouke Dreeuws was born in 10-1722. She married Eisse Derks on 21-11-1745 in Warffum.

332. **Peter Peters**, son of Peter Elles and Aegten Alberts was born in 9-1662. He married **Geertjen Julles** on 26-11-1693 in Warffum.

333. **Geertjen Julles**, daughter of Julle Julles and Trijnje Eppes was born in 4-

1670. Peter Peters was christened on 3-10-1662 in Warffum.

Geertjen Julles was christened on 24-4-1670 in Warffum.

Geertjen Julles and Peter Peters had the following children:

i. Aechtje Peters was born in 12-1694.

Aechtje Peters was christened on 23-12-1694 in Warffum.

ii. Aucke Peters was born in 9-1697.

Aucke Peters was christened on 3-10-1697 in Warffum.

166. iii. Julle Pieters was born in 3-1701. He married Pieterke Bennes on 25-1-1728 in Warffum.

iv. Elle Peters was born in 12-1702.

Elle Peters was christened on 10-12-1702 in Warffum.

- v. Trijnje Pieters was born in 10-1704.

Trijnje Pieters was christened on 26-10-1704 in Warffum.

336. **Ebel Geerts**. He married **Jantjen Goeijtjes** on 21-2-1697 in Pieterburen.

337. **Jantjen Goeijtjes**.

Marriage Registration: 31-1-1697 in Westernieland.

Jantjen Goeijtjes and Ebel Geerts had the following children:

- i. Lubge Ebels was born in 12-1697.

Lubge Ebels was christened on 25-12-1697 in Westernieland.

- ii. Peter Ebels was born in 1-1699.

Peter Ebels was christened on 26-11-1699 in Westernieland.

- iii. Anje Ebels was born in 3-1702.

Anje Ebels was christened on 26-3-1702 in Westernieland.

169. iv. Goijtjen Ebels was born in 11-1704 in Pieterburen. He died on 30-3-1787. He married Geeske Thomes on 10-5-1733 in Warffum, daughter of Thomas Fockes and Lutgert Claasen. She was born in 4-1703.

- v. Jan Ebels was born in 3-1706 in Pieterburen.

Jan Ebels was christened on 14-3-1706 in Pieterburen.

- vi. Geert Ebels was born in 5-1709 in Pieterburen.

Geert Ebels was christened on 5-5-1709 in Pieterburen.

- vii. Peter Ebels was born in 4-1711 in Pieterburen.

Peter Ebels was christened on 19-4-1711 in Pieterburen.

- viii. Peter Ebels was born in 6-1713 in Pieterburen.

Peter Ebels was christened on 2-7-1713 in Pieterburen.

338. **Thomas Fockes**. He married **Lutgert Claasen**.

339. **Lutgert Claasen**.

Lutgert Claasen and Thomas Fockes had the following children:

- i. Claes Thomas was born in 6-1698.

Claes Thomas was christened on 3-7-1698 in Warffum.

- ii. Fenje Thomas was born in 1-1702.

Fenje Thomas was christened on 15-1-1702 in Warffum.

170. iii. Geeske Thomes was born in 4-1703. She married Goijtjen Ebels on 10-5-1733 in Warffum, son of Ebel Geerts and Jantjen Goeijtjes. He was born in 11-1704 in Pieterburen. He died on 30-3-1787.

- iv. Luijtjen Thomas was born in 7-1706.

Luijtjen Thomas was christened on 1-8-1706 in Warffum.

- v. Folkert Thomas was born in 11-1709.

Folkert Thomas was christened on 13-11-1709 in Warffum.

-
- vi. Renske Thomas was born in 2-1711.
Renske Thomas was christened on 4-3-1711 in Warffum.
- vii. Geertruid Thomas was born in 12-1713.
Geertruid Thomas was christened on 26-12-1713 in Warffum.
344. **Derk Crijns**, son of Crijn Jans and Trijntje Derks was born in 1685 in Zandeweer. He died in 1773 in Warffum. He married **Anje Jacobs** on 8-7-1707 in Zandeweer.
345. **Anje Jacobs**, daughter of Jacob Sijbolts and Geertruid Cornelis was born before 1674 in Warffum. She died after 1743.
Derk Crijns was christened on 8-3-1685 in Zandeweer.
Anje Jacobs was christened on 15-4-1698 in Warffum (Volwassendoop).
Anje Jacobs and Derk Crijns had the following children:
- i. Krijne Derks was born in 11-1711. He died on 27-3-1777. He married Aafke Alberts on 23-12-1735 in Baflo, daughter of Albert Jurjens and Martjen Jacobs. She was born in 12-1713 in Rasquert. She died after 1791.
Krijne Derks was christened on 15-11-1711 in Warffum.
- ii. Meerten Derks was born in 12-1712.
Meerten Derks was christened on 25-12-1712 in Warffum.
- iii. Pieter Derks was born in 3-1716. He died on 17-5-1759. He married Anje Alberts on 8-6-1738 in Warffum. She was born in 1711 in Warffum. She died on 23-7-1786. Pieter Derks was christened on 27-3-1716 in Warffum.
- Notes for Anje Alberts:
Grafscript: "Anno 1786, den 23 july, is de e. eerzaame Anje Alberts, wed. van de e. eerzaame Pieter Derks, koopmansche tot Warffum, in het 75ste jaer hunnes ouderdoms overleeden en leit alhier begraven, verwagtede een zalige opstandinge door Jesum Christum onzen Heere." (Bron: GDW 3976)
- Leer ons den tydt des levens kostlyk agten
opdat ons hart de wysheid moog betrachten
meer tot ons, Heer, uw gunst koomons te
staa en neem ons aan op uw genaa.
(Bron: GDW 3976)
- iv. Geertruit Derks was born in 7-1718.
Geertruit Derks was christened on 6-7-1718 in Warffum.
- v. Geertruit Derks was born in 3-1719.
Geertruit Derks was christened on 8-3-1709 in Warffum.
173. vi. Meerten Derks was born in 12-1714. He died on 25-1-1755 in Warffum. He married Grietje Alberts on 28-2-1740 in Baflo, daughter of Albert Jurjens and Martjen Jacobs. She was born in 1718 in Rasquert. She died on 22-4-1776 in Warffum.
346. **Albert Jurjens** was born in Rasquert. He died before 1724. He married **Martjen Jacobs** on 12-4-1706 in Eenrum.
347. **Martjen Jacobs** was born in Rasquert. She died before 1724.
Martjen Jacobs and Albert Jurjens had the following children:
-

-
- i. Jurjen Alberts.
 - ii. Jacob Alberts was born in 1708. He died in 1738. He married Jebbina Meekhoff on 5-4-1734 in Baflo, daughter of Marten Andries Meekhoff and Trijntje Harms. She was born in 3-1708.

Notes for Jacob Alberts:

Grafschrift: "Anno 1738, den 25, is de eerbare Albert Jacobs, mede zylrygter an de scheppery tot Baflo, out in 't 30ste jaar, seer christelyk in den Heere ontslapen, verwachtende met alle ware geloovigen een vrolyke opstandinge door Jesum Christum onsen Heere.

Wat is de mensch voor u, o Heer,
gy God van majesteit en eer.
Als gy maar spreekt, o menschenkint,
dan is de mensch niets meer als wint.
Maar gy, o God, hersteld hem weer,
ten jongsten dag tot uwer eer.
Om 's heilands bloed, voor ons
bereit, soo leven wy in eeuwigheid.
(Bron: GDW 739)

Jebbina Meekhoff was christened in 3-1708 in Baflo.

- iii. Arijs Alberts was born about 1711. He died on 5-2-1763 in Baflo. He married Luidje Elles on 26-1-1747 in Baflo, daughter of Elle Eysses and N.N. Ypes. She was born about 1724. She died on 18-12-1791 in Baflo.

Notes for Arijs Alberts:

Grafschrift: "Hier leit begraven de eersame Aaris Alberts en is in 52ste jaar zyns ouderdoms ontslapen den 5 februiarius 1763." (Bron: GDW 754)

Notes for Luidje Elles:

Grafschrift: "Anno 1791, den 18 december, is de eerbare Luudje Elles overleeden, in haar leeven huisvrouw van D.E. Jan Derks, woonagtig te Rasquert op de Luttje Marn, in het 67ste jaar haars ouderdoms en legt alhier ter plaatse begraven, wenschende een zalige opstandinge door onze Heere Jesus Christum." (Bron: GDW 775)

- iv. Aafke Alberts was born in 12-1713 in Rasquert. She died after 1791. She married Krijne Derks on 23-12-1735 in Baflo, son of Derk Crijns and Anje Jacobs. He was born in 11-1711. He died on 27-3-1777.

Krijne Derks was christened on 15-11-1711 in Warffum.

173. v. Grietje Alberts was born in 1718 in Rasquert. She died on 22-4-1776 in Warffum. She married Meerten Derks on 28-2-1740 in Baflo, son of Derk Crijns and Anje Jacobs. He was born in 12-1714. He died on 25-1-1755 in Warffum. She married Edso Stevens Broeils on 27-9-1755 in Warffum, son of Steven Edzes Broeils and Anje Cornelis. He was born on 29-12-1717 in Warffum. He died on 12-10-1769 in Warffum.

348. **Jacob Jans Juist.** He married **Geeske Clasen** on 5-11-1713 in Usquert.

349. **Geeske Clasen.**

Geeske Clasen and Jacob Jans Juist had the following children:

- i. Geertjen Jacobs Juist was born in 9-1714.

Geertjen Jacobs Juist was christened on 10-9-1714 in Usquert.

174. ii. Claas Jacobs Juist was born in 9-1716. He died before 9-1801. He married Dewerke Derks Knol on 30-5-1746 in Rottum (Met attestatie van Usquert), daughter of Derk Harms Knol and Hilje Sickes. She was born in 12-1720. She died about 9-1801.

- iii. Geertjen Jacobs Juist was born in 9-1722.

Geertjen Jacobs Juist was christened on 11-9-1722 in Usquert.

- iv. Eilke Jacobs Juist was born in 1-1719.

Eilke Jacobs Juist was christened on 15-1-1719 in Usquert.

350. **Derk Harms Knol**, son of Harm Jans Knol and Grietje Luies Halsema. He died in 1756 in Rottum. He married **Hilje Sickes** on 29-10-1717 in Rottum.

351. **Hilje Sickes**, daughter of Sicke Valcks and Dieuwertje Harmens Knol was born in 1-1692. Hilje Sickes was christened on 10-1-1692 in Rottum.

Hilje Sickes and Derk Harms Knol had the following children:

- i. Harmen Derks Knol was born in 11-1718. He died on 6-12-1801 in Rottum. He married Grietje Freriks Cleveringa on 14-6-1767 in Rottum, daughter of Frerick Writsers Cleveringa and Lysbet Claassen. She was born in 9-1738. She died on 5-8-1780 in Rottum.

Harmen Derks Knol was christened on 10-11-1718 in Rottum.

Grietje Freriks Cleveringa was christened on 28-9-1738 in Rottum.

- ii. Sicke Derks Cnol was born in 2-1723. He married Dietjen Jakobs on 29-4-1759 in Rottum, daughter of Jakob Duirts and Geertien Pieters. She was born in 12-1738. He married Trijntje Drewes on 21-12-1773 in Rottum.

Sicke Derks Cnol was christened on 12-12-1723 in Rottum.

Dietjen Jakobs was christened on 1-1-1739 in Rottum.

- iii. Grietje Derks Cnol was born in 10-1725. She married Julle Claassens on 28-3-1756 in Rottum, son of Claas Julles and Trijntjen Hendriks Hommes. He was born in 12-1726.

Grietje Derks Cnol was christened on 14-10-1725 in Rottum.

Julle Claassens was christened on 15-12-1726 in Rottum.

- iv. Anje Derks Cnol was born in 8-1728.

Anje Derks Cnol was christened on 15-8-1728 in Rottum.

- v. Elijsabeth Derks Cnol was born in 8-1728.

Elijsabeth Derks Cnol was christened on 15-8-1728 in Rottum.

- vi. Tamme Derks Cnol was born in 9-1731. He married Anje Freriks Cleveringa on 17-5-1772 in Rottum, daughter of Frerick Writsers Cleveringa and Lysbet Claassen. She was born in 12-1739. She died on 10-5-1814 in Kantens.

Tamme Derks Cnol was christened on 30-9-1731 in Rottum.

Anje Freriks Cleveringa was christened on 25-12-1739 in Rottum.

- vii. Harmen Derks Cnol was born in 8-1735.

Harmen Derks Cnol was christened on 4-8-1735 in Rottum.

175. viii. Dewerke Derks Knol was born in 12-1720. She died about 9-1801. She married Claas Jacobs Juist on 30-5-1746 in Rottum (Met attestatie van Usquert), son of Jacob Jans Juist and Geeske Clasen. He was born in 9-1716. He died before 9-1801.

356. **Folkert Julles**, son of Jullie Jans and Anje Folkerts was born in 3-1672. He married **Anje Derks** on 11-11-1694 in Warffum.

357. **Anje Derks.**

Folkert Julles was christened on 24-3-1672 in Warffum.

Anje Derks and Folkert Julles had the following children:

- i. Gebke Folkerts was born in 3-1697.

Gebke Folkerts was christened on 2-4-1697 in Warffum.

- ii. Derk Folkerts was born in 9-1698.

Derk Folkerts was christened on 18-9-1698 in Warffum.

- iii. Derk Folkerts was born in 11-1699.

Derk Folkerts was christened on 19-11-1699 in Warffum.

- iv. Julle Folkerts was born in 3-1702.

Julle Folkerts was christened on 10-3-1702 in Warffum.

- v. Anje Folkerts was born in 4-1703.

Anje Folkerts was christened on 27-4-1703 in Warffum.

- vi. Aaltjen Folkerts was born in 12-1709.

Aaltjen Folkerts was christened on 1-1-1710 in Warffum.

179. vii. Abel Folkerts was born in 6-1715. He married Anje Derks on 17-11-1737 in Usquert.

362. **Hindrik Berents**. He married **Margien Jans** in 1712.

363. **Margien Jans.**

Marriage Registration: 1712 in Appingedam.

Margien Jans and Hindrik Berents had the following children:

- i. Berent Hindriks was born in 5-1713.

Berent Hindriks was christened on 28-5-1713 in Appingedam.

182. ii. Barbertjen Hindriks was born in 4-1715. She married Cornelis Hillebrands Compaan in 11-1742.

- iii. Berent Hindriks was born in 4-1718.

Berent Hindriks was christened on 1-5-1718 in Appingedam.

- iv. Jan Hindriks was born in 2-1722.

Jan Hindriks was christened on 18-2-1722 in Appingedam.

372. **Luitien Jacobs**, son of Jacob Luitjes and Maretie N.N. was born about 1660 in Pieterburen. He died about 1747. He married **Anje Takens** on 11-10-1691 in Eenrum.

373. **Anje Takens** was born before 1671.

Anje Takens was christened on 16-3-1694 in Vierhuizen.

Anje Takens and Luitien Jacobs had the following children:

- i. Hiske Luitjens was born on 11-9-1692 in Pieterburen.
- ii. Marretjen Luitjens was born in 9-1695 in Wierhuizen. Marretjen Luitjens was christened on 6-9-1695 in Pieterburen.
- iii. Jacob Luitjens was born in 3-1697 in Wierhuizen. He died in 8-1775. He married Grietje Pieters on 3-2-1732 in Pieterburen. She was born in Pieterburen. She died before 5-1778 in Den Andel.
Jacob Luitjens was christened on 28-3-1697 in Wierhuizen.
- iv. Trijnje Luitjens was born in 4-1699 in Wierhuizen.
Trijnje Luitjens was christened on 23-4-1699 in Pieterburen.
- v. Trijnje Luitjens was born in 12-1700 in Wierhuizen.
Trijnje Luitjens was christened on 6-12-1700 in Pieterburen.

187. vi. Jan Luitjens was born about 1705. He died in 1781. He married Sybricht Harms on 9-11-1738 in Pieterburen. She died before 1749. He married Ebelje Jans on 30-11-1749 in Pieterburen. She was born about 1720. She died in 1-1779.

376. **Derk Mennes**. He married **Marike Tomas** on 22-4-1736 in Ten Boer.

377. **Marike Tomas**.

Marike Tomas and Derk Mennes had the following children:

- i. Menne Derks was born in 3-1737.
Menne Derks was christened on 10-3-1737 in Zuidwolde.
- ii. Peter Derks was born in 3-1741.
Peter Derks was christened on 12-3-1741 in Zuidwolde.
- iii. Pieter Derks was born about 1743. He married Grietje Jans on 29-4-1770 in Adorp, daughter of Jan Hilbrands and Martien Jans. She was born in 10-1747.
Pieter Derks was christened on 23-3-1747 in Zuidwolde.
Grietje Jans was christened on 29-10-1747 in Adorp.
Marriage Registration: 23-4-1770 in Noordwolde.
- iv. Geertruit Derks was born in 3-1747.
Geertruit Derks was christened on 23-3-1747 in Zuidwolde.
189. v. Menne Derks was born in 8-1739. He married Anje Jans. She died on 10-2-1779 in Adorp. He married Hindrikje Pieters on 29-4-1781 in Adorp, daughter of Pieter Tammen and Jantje Tolling. She was born about 1754 in Noorderlaren. She died on 8-11-1825 in Noorderhoogebrug.

380. **Claas Jans**. He married **Lizabeth Alles**.

-
381. **Lizabeth Alles**, daughter of Alle Heemes and Anje Sigers was born in 2-1714. Lizabeth Alles was christened on 19-2-1714 in Westernieland.

Lizabeth Alles and Claas Jans had the following children:

- i. Trijnje Clasen was born in 9-1733.
Trijnje Clasen was christened on 27-9-1733 in Den Andel.
 - ii. Jacob Clasen was born in 11-1735.
Jacob Clasen was christened on 27-11-1735 in Den Andel.
 - iii. Jan Beenes Clasen was born in 11-1736.
Jan Beenes Clasen was christened on 18-11-1736 in Den Andel.
 191. iv. Alle Clasen was born in 3-1739. He died before 6-1796. He married Marijke Jans on 20-3-1768, daughter of Jan Symens and Aeilke Eltjes Wyrsema. She was born in 4-1740 in Westernieland. She died on 16-1-1789 in Eenrum. He married Cornelske Jacobs on 17-12-1790 in Eenrum, daughter of Jacob Jans and Anke Klasen. She was born in 5-1763 in Menkeweer.
 - v. Claas Jans Clasen was born in 4-1742.
Claas Jans Clasen was christened on 29-4-1742 in Den Andel.
382. **Jan Symens** was born about 1685. He died on 24-5-1760 in Eenrum. He married **Aeilke Eltjes Wyrsema** on 8-10-1724 in Eenrum.
383. **Aeilke Eltjes Wyrsema**, daughter of Eltje Jelmers Wyrsema and Maria Drieuwes Stuurwold was born in 1-1700 in Eenrum. She died on 17-10-1761 in Eenrum.

Aeilke Eltjes Wyrsema was christened on 28-1-1700 in Eenrum.

Notes for Aeilke Eltjes Wyrsema:

R.A. L.C. dd. 5 Juai 1732. Jan Symens en Aylke. Wyrsema, Frerik Cornellis en Magdalena Wyrsema, Peter Hindriks en Antie Wyrsema, Derk Wyrsema en Hilje Wyrsema verpachten aan Claas Alders, Hovelitik op Breedenborg te Warffum voor 9 jaren, van 1 May 1732 tot 1 May 1741 hunne seven en twintigh en een halff Jucken Lant, gelegen onverscheijden in Een heert van 't negentich en een halff Jucken onder de Behuisinge op den Oever, Reintien Jacobs en sijn vrouw toebehoorende. (Bron: OG)

Aeilke Eltjes Wyrsema and Jan Symens had the following children:

- i. Eijse Jans was born in 10-1725.
Eijse Jans was christened on 7-10-1725 in Eenrum.
- ii. Simon Jans was born in 10-1726.
Simon Jans was christened on 27-10-1726 in Eenrum.
- iii. David Jans was born in 9-1728.
David Jans was christened on 12-9-1728 in Eenrum.
- iv. Martjen Jans was born in 10-1729.
Martjen Jans was christened on 6-10-1729 in Eenrum.
- v. Marretje Jans was born in 2-1731.
Marretje Jans was christened on 4-2-1731 in Eenrum.
- vi. Jakob Jans was born in 1-1732 in Eenrum.
Jakob Jans was christened on 20-1-1732 in Eenrum.

vii. Martjen Jans was born in 10-1734.

Martjen Jans was christened on 3-10-1734 in Eenrum.

191. viii. Marijke Jans was born in 4-1740 in Westernieland. She died on 16-1-1789 in Eenrum. She married Alle Clasen on 20-3-1768, son of Claas Jans and Lizabeth Alles. He was born in 3-1739. He died before 6-1796. She married Johannes Martinus Hartsema about 1760, son of Wibrandus Hartzma and Catharina Maria Menninga. He was born on 10-9-1704 in Eenrum. He died on 21-1-1767 in Eenrum.

386. **Peter Jans**. He married **Nieske Peters** on 17-1-1706 in Westernieland.

387. **Nieske Peters** was born about 1678 in Westernieland.

Nieske Peters and Peter Jans had the following children:

407. i. Bouwke Peters was born in 6-1708. She married Jan Reijntjens on 19-3-1730 in Westernieland, son of Reijntjen Jacobs and Anje Trijntje Clasen. He was born in 1707. He died before 1776 in Saaxumhuizen.

193. ii. Janneke Peters was born in 6-1710. She married Jan Berends on 26-11-1730 in Westernieland.

iii. Maria Peters was born in 9-1712.

Maria Peters was christened on 25-9-1712 in Westernieland.

iv. Grietje Peters was born in 1-1716.

Grietje Peters was christened on 5-1-1716 in Westernieland.

v. Peter Peters was born in 7-1721.

Peter Peters was christened on 3-8-1721 in Westernieland.

400. **Isebrand Gerrits**. He married **Trijnje Arents** in 1730 in Pieterburen.

401. **Trijnje Arents**, daughter of Arent Menses and Metjen Jans was born in 11-1711 in Pieterburen. Trijnje Arents was christened on 22-11-1711 in Pieterburen.

Trijnje Arents and Isebrand Gerrits had the following children:

i. Ettjen Isebrands was born in 9-1731 in Houwerzijl. Ettjen Isebrands was christened on 28-9-1731 in Niekerk.

ii. Metje Isebrands was born in 5-1733.

Metje Isebrands was christened on 3-5-1733 in Pieterburen.

201. iii. Gerrit Isebrands. He died before 1757. He married Metje Emes on 19-11-1752 in Hornhuizen, daughter of Eme Berends and Anje Roekes. She was born in 3-1733 in Wierhuizen. She died between 1794-1795.

iv. Jan Isebrands was born in 1-1735.

Jan Isebrands was christened on 23-1-1735 in Pieterburen.

v. Jan Isebrands was born in 3-1736. He married IJmke Pieters. She was born in 4-1737. She died in Pieterburen.

Jan Isebrands was christened on 4-3-1736 in Pieterburen.

IJmke Pieters was christened on 21-4-1747 in Leens.

Notes for IJmke Pieters:

Ledematenboek Pieterburen: Op 4 April 1786 wordt aangenomen als lidmaat te Pieterburen: "Iemke Pieters huisvrouw van Jan Isebrands. (Bron: Menne Glas)

-
- vi. Arent Isebrands was born in 9-1739. He married Aaltje Bruins on 21-10-1764 in Pieterburen. She was born in 10-1739. He married Pieterke Hindrix on 4-3-1781 in Pieterburen.

Arent Isebrands was christened on 20-9-1739 in Pieterburen.

Aaltje Bruins was christened on 19-10-1739 in Wierhuizen.

402. **Eme Berends**, son of Berend Emes and Metjen Jans was born in 5-1695 in Pieterburen. He died after 1745. He married **Anje Roekes** on 2-4-1719 in Westernieland.

403. **Anje Roekes**, daughter of Roeke Geutjes and Nieske Peters was born in 11-1700 in Westernieland. She died after 1745.

Eme Berends was christened on 12-5-1695 in Pieterburen. Anje

Roekes was christened on 16-11-1700 in Westernieland.

Anje Roekes and Eme Berends had the following children:

- i. Berend Emes was born in 1-1720.

Berend Emes was christened on 28-1-1720 in Westernieland.

- ii. Peter Emes was born in 8-1724.

Peter Emes was christened on 13-8-1724 in Westernieland.

- iii. Nieske Emes was born in 9-1726 in Pieterburen. She died in 5-1764 in Pieterburen. She married Jan Jacobs Kadijk on 15-6-1745 in Pieterburen, son of Jacob Reijntjes Vos and Anje Writzers. He was born in 9-1722 in Pieterburen. He died in 1776 in Pieterburen.

Nieske Emes was christened on 17-11-1726 in Pieterburen. Jan

Jacobs Kadijk was christened on 20-9-1722 in Pieterburen.

Notes for Jan Jacobs Kadijk:

De familienaam Kadijk is ontstaan omstreeks 1755. In het doopboek van Pieterburen is aangetekend dat op 11 februari 1752 Jan Jacobs en Nieske Emes "echtelieden aan de Kadijk te Pieterburen" hun zoon Eme laten dopen, terw ijl 9 januari 1757 werd gedoopt Reintjen, zoon van Jan Jacobs Kadijk en Nieske Emes. Toen is Kadijk als achternaam gebruikt.

- iv. Metje Emes was born in 11-1728.

Metje Emes was christened on 7-11-1728 in Pieterburen.

- v. Korneliske Emes. She married Jan Rieuwerths on 24-11-1748 in Hornhuizen, son of Rieuwert Okkes and Jantjen Jans. He was born in 1-1727 in Hornhuizen.

Jan Rieuwerths was christened on 26-1-1727 in Hornhuizen.

Notes for Jan Rieuwerths:

Bron: <http://www.warrink.net/diversen/strating/vanderschaaf.htm>

202. vi. Metje Emes was born in 3-1733 in Wierhuizen. She died between 1794-1795. She married Gerrit Isebrands on 19-11-1752 in Hornhuizen, son of Isebrand Gerrits and Trijnje Arents. He died before 1757. She married Reintjen Jacobs Willems Vos on 16-1-1757 in Pieterburen, son of Willem Reijntjens and Anje Derks. He was born in

9-1727 in Westernieland. He died before 1784 in Westernieland.

vii. Jan Emes was born in 1-1735.

Jan Emes was christened on 30-1-1735 in Pieterburen.

viii. Onne Emes was born in 2-1736. He married Anje Jacobs on 22-6-1760 in Pieterburen.

Onne Emes was christened on 19-2-1736 in Pieterburen.

ix. Wiske Emes was born in 11-1738.

Wiske Emes was christened on 23-11-1738 in Pieterburen.

x. Jan Emes was born in 10-1740.

Jan Emes was christened on 16-10-1740 in Pieterburen.

xi. Janneke Emes was born in 9-1743.

Janneke Emes was christened on 15-9-1743 in Pieterburen.

404. **Gosen Omkes**, son of Omke Gosens and Grietje Fokkes was born in 9-1700. He married **Aeltjen Wridzers** on 9-9-1725 in Eenrum.

405. **Aeltjen Wridzers**, daughter of Wridzer Harms and Wiske Benes was born in 1691. Gosen Omkes was christened on 6-9-1700 in Eenrum.

Aeltjen Wridzers was christened on 3-5-1691 in Pieterburen.

Aeltjen Wridzers and Gosen Omkes had the following children:

202. i. Omke Gosens was born in 3-1726. He married Trijntje Jans on 30-11-1755 in Westernieland, daughter of Jan Reijntjens and Bouwke Peters. She was born in 2-1734.

ii. Writzer Gosens was born in 1-1729. He married Grietje Eijses on 17-6-1757 in Westeremden.

Writzer Gosens was christened on 23-1-1729 in Eenrum.

iii. Grietje Gosens was born in 2-1733.

Grietje Gosens was christened on 27-2-1733 in Eenrum.

406. **Jan Reijntjens**, son of Reijntjen Jacobs and Anje Trijntje Clasen was born in 1707. He died before 1776 in Saaxumhuizen. He married **Bouwke Peters** on 19-3-1730 in Westernieland.

407. **Bouwke Peters**, daughter of Peter Jans and Nieske Peters was born in 6-1708. Jan Reijntjens was christened on 13-3-1707 in Westernieland.

Bouwke Peters was christened on 17-6-1708 in Westernieland.

Bouwke Peters and Jan Reijntjens had the following children:

i. Cornelis Jans was born in 3-1731 in Westernieland. Cornelis Jans was christened on 25-3-1731 in Westernieland.

ii. Peter Jans was born in 5-1732 in Westernieland.

Peter Jans was christened on 22-5-1732 in Westernieland.

203. iii. Trijntje Jans was born in 2-1734. She married Omke Gosens on 30-11-1755 in Westernieland, son of Gosen Omkes and Aeltjen Wridzers. He was born in 3-1726.

iv. Reintjen Jans was born in 9-1735 in Westernieland.

Reintjen Jans was christened on 11-9-1735 in Westernieland.

- v. Klaes Jans was born in 5-1737 in Westernieland.

Klaes Jans was christened on 26-5-1737 in Westernieland.

- vi. Nieske Jans was born in 3-1739 in Westernieland.

Nieske Jans was christened on 22-3-1739 in Westernieland.

- vii. Anje Jans was born in 10-1740 in Westernieland.

Anje Jans was christened on 16-10-1740 in Westernieland.

- viii. Anje Jans was born in 2-1743. She married Frerik Bruins on 9-4-1772 in Winsum. Anje Jans was christened on 17-2-1743 in Westernieland.

- ix. Abel Jans was born in 3-1745 in Westernieland.

Abel Jans was christened on 7-3-1745 in Westernieland.

- x. Jan Jans was born in 2-1749 in Westernieland.

Jan Jans was christened on 23-2-1749 in Westernieland.

- xi. David Jans Vos was born in 6-1751. He died on 11-4-1812 in Den Andel. He married Catharina Maria Harsema on 20-4-1778 in Westernieland, daughter of Johannes Martinus Hartsema and Marijke Jans. She was born in 7-1761 in Eenrum. She died on 13-6-1824 in Den Andel.

David Jans Vos was christened on 20-6-1751 in Westernieland.

Catharina Maria Harsema was christened on 26-7-1761 in

Eenrum. Marriage Registration: 28-3-1778 in Eenrum.

408. **Frixd N.N.** He married **N.N.**

409. **N.N.**

N.N. and Frixd N.N had the following children:

144. i. Pieter Frixds. He married Trijnje Egberts on 2-5-1735 in Den Andel.
ii. Jacob Frixds. He married Anje Garmts.
iii. Grietje Frixds. She married Geert Hindrix on 20-6-1745 in Den Andel.
iv. Jantjen Frixds.

416. **Roelef Hartelief**, son of Hartelief Roelefs and Annegjen N.N was born in 5-1694. He married **Hilligjen Geerts** in 5-1719.

417. **Hilligjen Geerts.**

Roelef Hartelief was christened on 17-5-1694 in Noordlaren.

Marriage Registration: 14-5-1719 in Noordlaren.

Hilligjen Geerts and Roelef Hartelief had the following children:

208. i. Hartelief Roelofs was born in 11-1720. He married Barbara Jans on 22-12-1744 in Groningen. He married Jantjen Roelofs on 8-4-1751 in Groningen.
ii. Marchjen Roelofs was born in 5-1724.
Marchjen Roelofs was christened on 14-5-1724 in Haren.
iii. Geert Roelofs was born in 9-1728.

Geert Roelofs was christened on 10-9-1728 in Haren.

432. **Reemt Wessels.** He married **Trijntje Cornelis.**

433. **Trijntje Cornelis.**

Trijntje Cornelis and Reemt Wessels had the following children:

- i. Wessel Reemts was born in 3-1697 in Zeerijp. Wessel Reemts was christened on 5-3-1697 in Zeerijp.
- ii. Cornelis Reemts was born in 7-1700 in Zeerijp. Cornelis Reemts was christened on 21-7-1700 in Zeerijp.
217. iii. Wessel Riemts was born in 11-1705 in Zeerijp. He married Aafke Jans Schut on 15-1-1739 in Zeerijp.
- iv. Aafke Reemts was born in 2-1709 in Zeerijp.

Aafke Reemts was christened on 10-2-1709 in Zeerijp.

448. **Ude Jacobs Bolt.** He married **Aaltien N.N.**

449. **Aaltien N.N.**

Aaltien N.N and Ude Jacobs Bolt had the following children:

224. i. Claes Udes Bolt. He married Frouke Pieters.
- ii. Beelke Udes Bolt. She married Hindrik Jans on 25-5-1727 in Krewerd. She married Peter Hiddes on 16-7-1747 in Krewerd.
- iii. Jacob Udes Bolt. He married Maria Tobias in 4-1718 in Zeerijp. Marriage Registration: 3-4-1718 in Zeerijp.

Generation 10

660. **Boele Cornelis.** He married **Foske Drewes** on 20-3-1664 in Usquert.

661. **Foske Drewes.**

Foske Drewes and Boele Cornelis had the following children:

- i. Jan Boelens was born in 10-1666.
Jan Boelens was christened on 7-10-1666 in Warffum.
- ii. Drewes Boelens was born in 7-1668.
Drewes Boelens was christened on 12-7-1668 in Warffum.
331. iii. Dreews Boelens was born in 9-1669. He married Martjen Derx on 29-10-1693 in Warffum. He married Anje Mennes.
- iv. Clara Boelens was born in 12-1671.
Clara Boelens was christened on 17-12-1671 in Warffum.
- v. Albert Boelens was born in 3-1673.
Albert Boelens was christened on 16-3-1673 in Warffum.
- vi. Bauwke Boelens was born in 9-1674.
Bauwke Boelens was christened on 6-9-1674 in Warffum.
- vii. Geertruit Boelens was born in 4-1676.

Geertruit Boelens was christened on 9-4-1676 in Warffum.

viii. Geert Boelens was born in 3-1678.

Geert Boelens was christened on 29-3-1678 in Warffum.

ix. Hilletje Boelens was born in 8-1680.

Hilletje Boelens was christened on 5-9-1680 in Warffum.

x. Boele Boelens was born in 3-1682.

Boele Boelens was christened on 31-3-1682 in Warffum.

664. **Peter Elles.** He married **Aegten Alberts** on 31-12-1648 in Warffum.

665. **Aegten Alberts.**

Aegten Alberts and Peter Elles had the following children:

332. i. Peter Peters was born in 9-1662. He married Geertjen Julles on 26-11-1693 in Warffum, daughter of Julle Julles and Trijnje Eppes. She was born in 4-1670.

ii. Elle Peters was born in 3-1667.

Elle Peters was christened on 22-3-1667 in Warffum.

666. **Julle Julles.** He married **Trijnje Eppes**.

667. **Trijnje Eppes.**

Trijnje Eppes and Julle Julles had the following children:

i. Julle Julles was born in 4-1666.

Julle Julles was christened on 22-4-1666 in Warffum.

ii. Alijt Julles was born in 4-1666.

Alijt Julles was christened on 22-4-1666 in Warffum.

iii. Reenje Julles was born in 1-1668.

Reenje Julles was christened on 12-1-1668 in Warffum.

iv. Assele Julles was born in 2-1669.

Assele Julles was christened on 15-2-1669 in Warffum.

333. v. Geertjen Julles was born in 4-1670. She married Peter Peters on 26-11-1693 in Warffum, son of Peter Elles and Aegten Alberts. He was born in 9-1662.

689. **Crijn Jans**, son of Jan Crijns and Sypke Rykels was born about 1687. He died on 17-11-1759. He married **Trijntje Derks** in 1655.

690. **Trijntje Derks**, daughter of Derk Jacobs and Eltjen N.N..

Trijntje Derks and Crijn Jans had the following children:

i. Geertje Crijns. She married Jacob Wibbes, son of Wibbe Onnes and Geertruit N.N..

1376. ii. Jan Crijns was born about 1656 in Garsthuizen. He died about 1731 in Garsthuizen. He married Sypke Rykels, daughter of Rijkel Rengers and Bouke Everts. She was born in 1655 in Warffum. She died on 15-4-1712 in Garsthuizen.

344. iii. Derk Crijns was born in 1685 in Zandeweer. He died in 1773 in Warffum. He married Anje Jacobs on 8-7-1707 in Zandeweer, daughter of Jacob Sijbolts and Geertruid Cornelis. She was born before 1674 in Warffum. She died after 1743.

iv. Hilje Crijns. She married Claes Willems. She married Hidde Hillebrants on 14-11-1708 in Westeremden.

690. **Jacob Sijbolts**, son of Sijbolt Jacobs and Trijntje Jacobs was born in Warffum. He died before 1695 in Warffum. He married **Geertruid Cornelis** on 25-5-1673 in Warffum.

691. **Geertruid Cornelis**, daughter of Cornelis Hilbrands and Anje Wolters was born in 1-1657. She died before 22-2-1720 in Warffum.

Notes for Jacob Sijbolts:

Dit is het eerste geslacht van een uitgebreide stamboom.

Geertruid Cornelis was christened on 1-2-1657 in Middelstum.

Geertruid Cornelis and Jacob Sijbolts had the following children:

345. i. Anje Jacobs was born before 1674 in Warffum. She died after 1743. She married Meerten Lourens on 24-11-1695 in Warffum. He was born about 1670 in Oosterwijtwerd. He died before 1707 in Warffum. She married Derk Crijns on 8-7-1707 in Zandeweer, son of Crijn Jans and Trijntje Derks. He was born in 1685 in Zandeweer. He died in 1773 in Warffum.
- ii. Trijntje Jacobs was born in 4-1675 in Warffum. She died before 25-4-1760 in Onderdendam. She married Marten Jacobs, son of Jacob Hillebrands and Grietje Martens. He was born in Onderdendam. He died before 25-4-1760 in Onderdendam.

Trijntje Jacobs was christened on 25-4-1675 in Warffum.

700. **Harm Jans Knol**, son of Jan Klaassens Knol and Duircke Harmsen was born after 1635. He died before 4-1681. He married **Grietje Luies Halsema** on 18-9-1664 in Rottum.

701. **Grietje Luies Halsema**, daughter of Luie Halsema and Anna Reinders was born about 1630.

Grietje Luies Halsema and Harm Jans Knol had the following children:

350. i. Derk Harms Knol. He died in 1756 in Rottum. He married Hilje Sickes on 29-10-1717 in Rottum, daughter of Sicke Valcks and Dieuwertje Harmens Knol. She was born in 1-1692.
- ii. Lijsbet Harmens Knol was born in 10-1666. She married Claes Simens in 4-1694.
Lijsbet Harmens Knol was christened on 20-10-1666 in Rottum.
Marriage Registration: 1-4-1694 in Rottum.
- iii. Jan Harmens Knol was born in 2-1668 in Oldenzijl. He married Grietje Klasen on 17-10-1698 in Eppenhuisen.
Jan Harmens Knol was christened on 27-2-1668 in Rottum.
Marriage Registration: 16-10-1698 in Zandeweer.
- iv. Duircke Harmens Knol was born in 4-1669.
Duircke Harmens Knol was christened on 18-4-1669 in Rottum.
- v. Lui Halsema Knol was born in 12-1670.
Lui Halsema Knol was christened on 1-1-1671 in Rottum.
703. vi. Dieuwertje Harmens Knol was born in 9-1672. She married Sicke Valcks on 17-1-1686 in Westeremden, son of Valck Sickes and Hilje Wolters. He was born in 3-1659 in Westeremden.

702. **Sicke Valcks**, son of Valck Sickes and Hilje Wolters was born in 3-1659 in Westeremden. He married **Dieuwertje Harmens Knol** on 17-1-1686 in Westeremden.

-
703. **Dieuwertje Harmens Knol**, daughter of Harm Jans Knol and Grietje Luies Halsema was born in 9-1672.
- Sicke Valcks was christened on 3-7-1659 in Westeremden.
- Dieuwertje Harmens Knol was christened on 8-9-1672 in Rottum. Marriage Registration: 20-12-1685 in Usquert.
- Dieuwertje Harmens Knol and Sicke Valcks had the following children:
- i. Valc Sickes was born in 3-1687.
Valc Sickes was christened on 18-3-1687 in Usquert.
 - ii. Herman Sickes was born in 4-1688.
Herman Sickes was christened on 16-4-1688 in Usquert.
 - iii. Tammo Sickes was born in 4-1689.
Tammo Sickes was christened on 1-5-1689 in Rottum.
 352. iv. Hilje Sickes was born in 1-1692. She married Derk Harms Knol on 29-10-1717 in Rottum, son of Harm Jans Knol and Grietje Luies Halsema. He died in 1756 in Rottum.
 - v. Sijpke Sickes was born in 5-1693.
Sijpke Sickes was christened on 14-5-1693 in Rottum.
 - vi. Hermen Sickes Cnol. He married Grietje Lamberts on 31-10-1723 in Rottum.
712. **Jullie Jans**. He married **Anje Folkerts**.
713. **Anje Folkerts**, daughter of Folkert Jansen and Gebbeke Meijnerts.
- Anje Folkerts and Jullie Jans had the following children:
- i. Jan Julles was born in 4-1668.
Jan Julles was christened on 12-4-1668 in Warffum.
 - ii. Gebke Julles was born in 1-1671.
Gebke Julles was christened on 15-1-1671 in Warffum.
 357. iii. Folkert Julles was born in 3-1672. He married Anje Derks on 11-11-1694 in Warffum.
 - iv. Gebke Julles was born in 2-1680.
Gebke Julles was christened on 22-2-1680 in Warffum.
744. **Jacob Luitjes** was born before 1639. He died on 18-6-1677 in Pieterburen. He married **Maretie N.N.** in 1659.
745. **Maretie N.N.**
- Notes for Jacob Luitjes:
In de jaren 1661-1666 komt Jacob Luitjens voor als landdagscomparant, als volmacht voor Wierhuizen. Ook komt hij voor als zijlrechter. (Bron: OG)
- Maretie N.N. and Jacob Luitjes had the following child:
372. i. Luitien Jacobs was born about 1660 in Pieterburen. He died about 1747. He married Anje Takens on 11-10-1691 in Eenrum. She was born before 1671.
762. **Alle Heemes**. He married **Anje Sigers**.
763. **Anje Sigers**.
-

Anje Sigers and Alle Heemes had the following child:

381. i. Lizabeth Alles was born in 2-1714. She married Claas Jans. She married Boele Wibbes in 1743 in Den Anel.
766. **Eltje Jelmers Wyrsema**, son of Eysso Wyrsema and Aeilke Tjeerts was born in 3-1668 in Westernieland. He died after 1731. He married **Maria Drieuwes Stuurwold** on 17-3-1699 in Eenrum.
767. **Maria Drieuwes Stuurwold**, daughter of Drieuwes Claassens Stuurwold and Hilje Everts was born about 1675 in Eenrum.

Eltje Jelmers Wyrsema was christened on 15-3-1668 in Westernieland.

Maria Drieuwes Stuurwold and Eltje Jelmers Wyrsema had the following children:

383. i. Aeilke Eltjes Wyrsema was born in 1-1700 in Eenrum. She died on 17-10-1761 in Eenrum. She married Jan Symens on 8-10-1724 in Eenrum. He was born about 1685. He died on 24-5-1760 in Eenrum.
- ii. Antje Eltjes Wyrsema was born in 2-1702 in Eenrum. She died on 9-10-1773 in Eenrum. She married Pieter Hendriks on 13-5-1731 in Eenrum, son of Hindrik Berents and Anje Pieters. He was born in 2-1698. He died before 1745. She married Hendrik Alberts on 28-5-1745 in Eenrum. He was born before 1727. Antje Eltjes Wyrsema was christened on 27-2-1702 in Eenrum. Pieter Hendriks was christened on 20-2-1698 in Eenrum.
- iii. Drieuwes Stuurwold was born in 4-1703 in Eenrum. He died before 10-1704. Drieuwes Stuurwold was christened on 22-4-1703 in Eenrum.

Notes for Drieuwes
Stuurwold: DTB Eenrum

- iv. Drieuwes Stuurwold was born in 10-1704.

Drieuwes Stuurwold was christened on 19-10-1704 in Eenrum.

- v. Hilje Eltjes Wijrsema was born in 12-1705 in Eenrum. She married Derck Jacobs Wijrsema on 12-9-1728 in Eenrum, son of Jacob Wiersema and Trijntje Okkes. He was born in 4-1699.

Hilje Eltjes Wijrsema was christened on 9-12-1705 in Eenrum. Derck

Jacobs Wijrsema was christened on 16-4-1699 in Rasquert.

Notes for Derck Jacobs Wijrsema:

Het schatregister van de verponding in 1730-1731 vermeldt:

Onder Obergum: Derk Wyrsema, chirurgijn 2.- (Bron: Henk Nieborg)

14 Mei 1734. D'E. Derck Wijrsema en Hilje Wijrsema Echteluiden woonachtigh tot Obergum als verkooperen ter eener en D'E. Johannes Formier woonachtigh tot Winsum als kooper ter andere sijde van de gerechte vierde part van de plaetse Lutteke Saexum gelegen onder de kloekenslagh van Baffelt soo met die cooper Johannes Formier en consorten voor die overige drie vierde parten hebben in de mande, ¼ van 54 jucken Landt, ¼ van Behuisinge en schuire met geboomte en plantagien, ¼ van een collatie van de kercke tot Baffelt beneffens een mannen en een vrouwen bancke en Eenige Legersteden in de kercke voornoempt. ¼ van het overregt in de Regtstoel van Obergum waarvan de slijtinge valt om het darde Jaer, met lusten en lasten daer op vallende als der verkooperen Moeije Claesien Wijrsema op haer verervt heeft, koopprijs 1710 car. Gulden, daerenboven nog aan Garbrandt Wijrsema soo lange die selve in leven is Jaerijb te betaelen vijf en

dertigh car. Gulden 't welcke met desselves Doodt zal komen op de houden en de Erflijckjen cooper angroeijen.

- vi. Eysso Wyrsema was born in 11-1707 in Eenrum.
Eysso Wyrsema was christened on 13-11-1707 in Eenrum.
- vii. Magdaleentje Wyrsema was born in 2-1709 in Eenrum. She died before 2-1710. Magdaleentje Wyrsema was christened on 3-2-1709 in Eenrum.
- viii. Magdalena Wiersema was born in 2-1710 in Eenrum. She died on 19-10-1770 in Eenrum. She married Freerk Cornelis on 29-10-1730 in Eenrum. He was born about 1705.
Magdalena Wiersema was christened on 16-2-1710 in Eenrum. Marriage Registration: 8-10-1730 in Baflo.
- ix. Aaltje Wyrsema was born in 3-1711 in Eenrum.
Aaltje Wyrsema was christened on 6-3-1711 in Eenrum.
- x. Driewes Stuurwold was born in 11-1713 in Eenrum. Driewes Stuurwold was christened on 19-11-1713 in Eenrum.

802. **Arent Menses.** He married **Metjen Jans** on 28-11-1704 in Pieterburen.

803. **Metjen Jans.**

Metjen Jans and Arent Menses had the following children:

- i. Mense Arents was born in 12-1705 in Pieterburen.
Mense Arents was christened on 13-12-1705 in Pieterburen.
- ii. Jacob Arents was born in 10-1708 in Pieterburen. He married Eltie Cornelis. Jacob Arents was christened on 28-10-1708 in Pieterburen.
- 402. iii. Trijnje Arents was born in 11-1711 in Pieterburen. She married Isebrand Gerrits in 1730 in Pieterburen.

804. **Berend Emes.** He died before 1704. He married **Metjen Jans**.

805. **Metjen Jans.**

Metjen Jans and Berend Emes had the following children:

- i. Tonnijs Berends was born in 12-1691 in Pieterburen.
Tonnijs Berends was christened on 25-12-1691 in Pieterburen.
- ii. Tonnijs Berends was born in 3-1693. He married Trijntie Tonnis on 22-5-1718 in Pieterburen.
Tonnijs Berends was christened on 12-3-1693 in Pieterburen.
- 402. iii. Eme Berends was born in 5-1695 in Pieterburen. He died after 1745. He married Anje Roekes on 2-4-1719 in Westernieland, daughter of Roeke Geutjes and Nieske Peters. She was born in 11-1700 in Westernieland. She died after 1745.
- iv. Geertruid Berends was born in 1-1699. She married Peter Remkes on 8-3-1731 in Westernieland. He died before 1737. She married Jan Wessels on 24-11-1737 in Westernieland.

Geertruid Berends was christened on 29-1-1699 in Pieterburen.

- v. Jan Berends was born in 10-1701 in Pieterburen.

Jan Berends was christened on 30-10-1701 in Pieterburen.

806. **Roeke Geutjes** was born before 1680 in Saaxumhuizen. He died before 17-1-1706. He married **Nieske Peters** on 24-3-1700 in Westernieland.
807. **Nieske Peters** was born about 1678 in Westernieland.

Nieske Peters and Roeke Geutjes had the following children:

403. i. Anje Roekes was born in 11-1700 in Westernieland. She died after 1745. She married Eme Berends on 2-4-1719 in Westernieland, son of Berend Emes and Metjen Jans. He was born in 5-1695 in Pieterburen. He died after 1745.
- ii. Jantjen Roekes was born in 3-1702.
- Jantjen Roekes was christened on 2-4-1702 in Westernieland.
- iii. Onne Roekes was born in 1-1704.
- Onne Roekes was christened on 20-1-1704 in Westernieland.
- iv. Roeke Geutjes was born in 3-1705. He died in Baflo. He married Grietje Jacobs on 7-6-1733 in Baflo, daughter of Jacob Eisses and N.N.. She was born in 1-1713. She died in Baflo.
- Roeke Geutjes was christened on 6-3-1705 in Westernieland.
- Grietje Jacobs was christened in 1-1713 in Baflo.

808. **Omke Gosens**, son of Gosen Omkes and Marregien Clasen was born in 3-1674. He married **Grietje Fokkes** on 2-2-1696 in Baflo.

809. **Grietje Fokkes**.

Omke Gosens was christened on 15-3-1674 in Baflo.

Notes for Omke Gosens:

1697 Martij die 28

En sijn na voorgaande ondersoeking en belijdenisse des geloofs geadmitteert Grietje Fockes huijsvr. van Omke Gosens (Bron: Menne Glas)

1697 Decembr die 12

En is mede na voorgaande ondersoek en belijdenisse des geloofs angenomen Omke Gosens (Bron: Menne Glas)

Grietje Fokkes and Omke Gosens had the following children:

- i. Gosen Omkes was born in 7-1696.
- Gosen Omkes was christened on 26-7-1696 in Eenrum.
- ii. Anje Omkes was born in 8-1697. She married Jan Clasen on 5-11-1719 in Eenrum. Anje Omkes was christened on 29-8-1697 in Eenrum.
404. iii. Gosen Omkes was born in 9-1700. He married Aeltjen Wridzers on 9-9-1725 in Eenrum, daughter of Wridzer Harms and Wiske Benes. She was born in 1691.
- iv. Geert Omkes was born in 12-1702. He married Grietje Guitjes on 13-11-1729 in

Hornhuizen. He married Eilke Hendriks on 26-1-1766 in Leens.

Geert Omkes was christened on 3-2-1702 in Eenrum.

- v. Jan Omkes was born in 9-1704. He died on 9-11-1771 in Eenrum. He married Jantjen Hindriks on 8-4-1725 in Eenrum. He married Martjen Peters on 10-4-1730 in Baflo. She died on 8-1-1781 in Eenrum.

Jan Omkes was christened on 7-9-1704 in Eenrum.

Notes for Jan Omkes:

1771 Den 7. 9ber is overleden Jan Omkes, nalatende zijn Vrouw en 7 kinder (Bron: Fred Reenders)

- vi. Focco Omkes was born in 2-1709. He married Aaltjen Jans on 24-1-1734 in Eenrum.

Focco Omkes was christened on 3-2-1709 in Eenrum.

810. **Wridzer Harms** was born about 1650. He married **Wiske Benes**.

811. **Wiske Benes**, daughter of Bene Hendriks and Grietje Jacobs was born about 1650.

Wiske Benes and Wridzer Harms had the following children:

- i. Herman Writzers.
- ii. Anje Writzers was born on 25-10-1685 in Mensingeweer. She died about 1743. She married Abel Jacobs on 10-6-1707 in Pieterburen, son of Jacob Reijntjens and N.N.. He was born about 1680. He died on 25-12-1717. She married Jacob Reijntjes Vos on 27-11-1718 in Saaxumhuizen, son of Reijntjen Jacobs and Anje Trijntje Clasen. He was born in 1695. He died in 6-1759.

Anje Writzers was christened on 25-10-1685 in Mensingeweer.

Jacob Reijntjes Vos was christened on 29-12-1695 in Pieterburen.

Notes for Jacob Reijntjes Vos:

In de kerkelijke rekeningen van Pieterburen komt voor dat Jacob Reijntjens en zijn zoon Reijntjen Jacobs in 1684 hebben ontvangen 1 gl. 10 st. voor het halen van kalk, voor herstellingen aan kerk en toren, van de Vette Horn. De Vette Horn ligt aan het kanaal in de buurt van Oldenhuis, de van ouds door de familie Wiersum bewoonde boerderij onder Eenrum. (Bron: OG)

Den 14 7ber [1732] gehouden het H. Avondmaal, zijn daar van afgehouden Alle Willems en Diewer Frericks, Jacob Reintjes, Anje Writzers om twist en scheldwoorden mede hebben sig daarvan onthouden Reinder Meerten en Geertje Mindels om quade bejegeningen haar in haar eigen huis angedaan van Claeske Jacobs haar nigte, die sig oock heeft onthouden, is niemand angenomen nog met attestatie overgecomen. (Bron: Menne Glas)

Den 7 xber. [1732] gehouden het H. Nagtmaal, en is niet tot beswaarnisse van jemand voorgecomen, uitgenomen dat Reinder Meertens en Geertien Mindels met Geert Melis en Claeske Jacobs nog niet zijn versoent, als mede Jacob Reinties en Anje Writzers met Alle Willems en Diewer Frericks niet zijn vereenigt, en hebben sig daarom onthouden na voorgaande onderwijsinge is tot het selve angenomen Bene Garms, en met attestatie tot ons van Groningen overgecomen Haje Remmers. (Bron: Menne Glas)

Uit de Kerkenraadsvergadering te Pieterburen. 1733 Den 1 Julie gehouden het H. Nagtmaal, en sijn an het selve niet geweest Reinder Meertens en Geertien Mindels, Geert Melis en Claassijn Jacobs, Jacob Reinties en Anje Writzers, Alle Willems en Diewer Frericks, omdat ze nog niet met malcanderen versoent waren. Den 25 April op paaschen gehouden het H. Nagtmaal en sijn Jacob Reinties en sijn huisvrouw

met Alle Willems en sijn huisvrouw weder versoent en is jets tot beswaarnisse vaa Lues Berents ingebragt en daarom gesuspendeert. (Bron: OG)

R.A. XLVL^a** 2 Aug. 1740. Alle Willems en Diewer Freerks tot Peterburen verkoopen aan Jacob Reintjes en Anje Wridzers tot Peterburen hunne Plaatse tot Peterburen bij de Kadijk, 38 1/2 jukken uiterdijksland, de olde en nieuwe dijkleger en 11 jukken Quelder met sijn aanwas en afslag, 110 gl. huur aan de Heer van Starckenborgh van Wee. Koopprijs, met de overgenomen schulden, 835 c. gl. (Bron: OG)

R.A. XLVL^a** 20 May 1761. Abel Jacobs en Jan Jacobs voor haar selven, Hilje Jurjens in qlte. wegens haar minderjarig kint benefens Juint Abrahams voormond, Jan Reijnties sibbe en Jacob Jans vreemde voogt over het minderjarig kint van wijlen Jacob Reynties en wijlen Martjen Juirts in leven echtelieden als gesamentlijke erfgenamen van wijlen Jacob Reynties verkoopen aan Jan Jacobs boven vermeld en Nieske Emes, Echtelieden, haar gesamentlijk aangeërfde Plaatse met de Beklemminge van acht en dartig Jucken Landt en een Dijkleger, staande tot Peterbuiren aan de Oude Dijk, huur 146 gl. 12 1/2 st. Koopsom 3100 c. gl. (Bron: OG)

iii. Aefke Writsers was born in 1688.

Aefke Writsers was christened on 15-4-1688 in Pieterburen.

405. iv. Aeltjen Wridzers was born in 1691. She married Sywert Wibbes before 1714. He died before 1725. She married Gosen Omkes on 9-9-1725 in Eenrum, son of Omke Gosens and Grietje Fokkes. He was born in 9-1700.

v. Jantje Writsers was born in 12-1693. She married Arent Peters on 22-4-1714 in Pieterburen. He died before 25-4-1749. She married Wyrnt Clasen on 11-5-1749 in Pieterburen.

Jantje Writsers was christened on 24-12-1693 in Pieterburen.

vi. Bene Writsers was born in 1696.

Bene Writsers was christened on 4-10-1696 in Pieterburen.

vii. Peterke Writsers was born in 1699. She married Claas Dercks on 16-4-1719 in Pieterburen.

Peterke Writsers was christened on 26-3-1699 in Westernieland.

viii. Antje Writsers was born in 1702. She died about 1743. She married Arent Folkerts on 4-8-1725 in Hornhuizen, son of Folckert Alberts and Grietje Arends. He was born in 2-1691 in Pieterburen. He died about 1728 in Pieterburen. She married Jan Rijkjes Boijkema on 18-9-1729 in Hornhuizen, son of Rijcke Jans Boijkema and Metjen Peters. He was born in 9-1694 in Leens. He died in 1770 in Leens.

Antje Writsers was christened on 10-3-1702 in Pieterburen.

Arent Folkerts was christened on 22-2-1691 in Pieterburen.

Jan Rijkjes Boijkema was christened on 9-9-1694 in Leens.

Notes for Jan Rijkjes Boijkema:

R.A. XLVI.k.5. 22 Maay 1762. Jan Rijkjes Boykema en Antje Writsers op Grijssloot verkoopen aan hunne kinderen Rijke, Wiske, Pieter, Bene, Jan Rijkjes en Writser Jans, hunne boerenplaats Engehorn onder Ulrum, met 33 Jucken Land, huur aan de Provincie 60 cgl. Koopprijs 1341 gulden 15 st. (Bron: OG)

-
- ix. Peter Writsers was born in 4-1705. He died in 7-1757. He married Bauke Edes on 8-5-1735 in Pieterburen. She was born in Warfhuizen.

Peter Writsers was christened on 26-4-1705 in Pieterburen.

812. **Reijntjen Jacobs**, son of Jacob Reijntjens and N.N. was born about 1671 in Pieterburen. He died on 29-9-1759 in Eenrum. He married **Anje Trijntje Clasen** on 29-10-1693 in Pieterburen.

813. **Anje Trijntje Clasen**.

Anje Trijntje Clasen and Reijntjen Jacobs had the following children:

- i. Jacob Reijntjens was born in 1694. He died in 1694 in Pieterburen.

Jacob Reijntjens was christened on 2-12-1694 in Pieterburen.

- ii. Jacob Reijntjes Vos was born in 1695. He died in 6-1759. He married Anje Writsers on 27-11-1718 in Saaxumhuizen, daughter of Wridzer Harms and Wiske Benes. She was born on 25-10-1685 in Mensingeweer. She died about 1743. He married Martjen Juirts on 15-6-1745 in Pieterburen, daughter of Juirt Abrahams and Geertjen Ennes. She was born in 3-1723. She died about 1750. He married Hilje Benes Jurjens on 29-2-1752 in Pieterburen, daughter of Jurrien Willems and Rensche Tonnis. She was born in 2-1722.

Jacob Reijntjes Vos was christened on 29-12-1695 in Pieterburen.

Notes for Jacob Reijntjes Vos:

In de kerkelijke rekeningen van Pieterburen komt voor dat Jacob Reijntjens en zijn zoon Reijntjen Jacobs in 1684 hebben ontvangen 1 gl. 10 st. voor het halen van kalk, voor herstellingen aan kerk en toren, van de Vette Horn. De Vette Horn ligt aan het kanaal in de buurt van Oldenhuis, de van ouds door de familie Wiersum bewoonde boerderij onder Eenrum. (Bron: OG)

Den 14 7ber [1732] gehouden het H. Avondmaal, zijn daar van afgehouden Alle Willems en Diewer Frericks, Jacob Reijntjes, Anje Writsers om twist en scheldwoorden mede hebben sig daarvan onthouden Reinder Meerten en Geertje Mindels om quade bejegeningen haar in haar eigen huis angedaan van Claeske Jacobs haar nigte, die sig oock heeft onthouden, is niemand angenomen nog met attestatie overgecomen. (Bron: Menne Glas)

Den 7 xber. [1732] gehouden het H. Nagtmaal, en is niet tot beswaarnisse van jemand voorgecomen, uitgenomen dat Reinder Meertens en Geertien Mindels met Geert Melis en Claeske Jacobs nog niet zijn versoent, als mede Jacob Reijntjes en Anje Writsers met Alle Willems en Diewer Frericks niet zijn vereenigt, en hebben sig daarom onthouden na voorgaande onderwijnsinge is tot het selve angenomen Bene Garms, en met attestatie tot ons van Groningen overgecomen Haje Remmers. (Bron: Menne Glas)

Uit de Kerkenraadsvergadering te Pieterburen. 1733 Den 1 Julie gehouden het H. Nagtmaal, en sijn an het selve niet geweest Reinder Meertens en Geertien Mindels, Geert Melis en Claassijn Jacobs, Jacob Reijntjes en Anje Writsers, Alle Willems en Diewer Frericks, omdat ze nog niet met malcanderen versoent waren. Den 25 April op paaschen gehouden het H. Nagtmaal en sijn Jacob Reijntjes en sijn huisvrouw met Alle Willems en sijn huisvrouw weder versoent en is jets tot beswaarnisse vaa Lues Berents ingebragt en daarom gesuspendeert. (Bron: OG)

R.A. XLVLa**. 2 Aug. 1740. Alle Willems en Diewer Freerks tot Peterburen verkoopen aan Jacob Reijntjes en Anje Wridzers tot Peterburen hunne Plaatse tot Peterburen bij de Kadijk, 38 1/2 jukken uiterdijksland, de olde en nieuwe dijkleger en 11 jukken Quelder met sijn aanwas en afslag, 110 gl. huur aan de Heer van Starckenborgh van Wee. Koopprijs, met de overgenomen schulden, 835 c. gl. (Bron:

OG)

R.A. XLVL^a** . 20 May 1761. Abel Jacobs en Jan Jacobs voor haar selven, Hilje Jurjens in qlte. wegens haar minderjarig kint benefens Juint Abrahams voormond, Jan Reijnties sibbe en Jacob Jans vreemde voogt over het minderjarig kint van wijlen Jacob Reynties en wijlen Martjen Juirts in leven echtelieden als gesamentlijke erfgenamen van wijlen Jacob Reynties verkoopen aan Jan Jacobs boven vermeld en Nieske Emes, Echtelieden, haar gesamentlijk aangeërfde Plaatse met de Beklemminge van acht en dartig Jucken Landt en een Dijkleger, staande tot Peterbuiren aan de Oude Dijk, huur 146 gl. 12 1/2 st. Koopsom 3100 c. gl. (Bron: OG)

Anje Writzers was christened on 25-10-1685 in Mensingeweer.

Martjen Juirts was christened on 29-3-1723 in Baflo.

Hilje Benes Jurjens was christened on 22-2-1722 in Westernieland.

iii. Willem Reijntjens was born in 1697. He died about 1698. Willem

Reijntjens was christened on 3-12-1697 in Pieterburen.

iv. Willem Reijntjens was born in 1700. He died about 1760. He married Anje Derks on 30-11-1722 in Westernieland, daughter of Derck Aljes and Jantjen Fockes. She was born in 11-1700 in Den Andel.

Willem Reijntjens was christened on 16-6-1700 in Westernieland.

Notes for Willem

Reijntjens: Bron: GWK 3

Anje Derks was christened on 17-11-1700 in Eenrum.

v. Geeske Reijntjens was born in 2-1702. She died before 1738. She married Lammert Jurjens on 5-3-1723 in Pieterburen, son of Jurrien Lammerts and N.N.. He died before 1742.

Geeske Reijntjens was christened on 5-2-1702 in Westernieland.

vi. Klaes Reijntjens was born in 1704.

Klaes Reijntjens was christened on 17-8-1704 in Westernieland.

406. vii. Jan Reijntjens was born in 1707. He died before 1776 in Saaxumhuizen. He married Bouwke Peters on 19-3-1730 in Westernieland, daughter of Peter Jans and Nieske Peters. She was born in 6-1708.

viii. Alle Reijntjens was born in 1709.

Alle Reijntjens was christened on 17-3-1709 in Westernieland.

ix. Hilje Reijntjens was born in 1710. She died in Saaxumhuizen. She married Jan Hindriks on 11-9-1729 in Westernieland, son of Hindrik Pieters and Corneliske Jans. He was born in 10-1700 in Eenrum. He died in Saaxumhuizen. She married Jan Meinderts Woestman on 8-8-1771.

Hilje Reijntjens was christened on 28-9-1710 in Westernieland.

Jan Hindriks was christened on 6-10-1700 in Eenrum.

-
- x. Jantjen Reijntjens was born in 1712.

Jantjen Reijntjens was christened on 31-7-1712 in Westernieland.

814. **Peter Jans**. He married **Nieske Peters** on 17-1-1706 in Westernieland.

815. **Nieske Peters** was born about 1678 in Westernieland.

Nieske Peters and Peter Jans had the following children:

407. i. Bouwke Peters was born in 6-1708. She married Jan Reijntjens on 19-3-1730 in Westernieland, son of Reijntjen Jacobs and Anje Trijntje Clasen. He was born in 1707. He died before 1776 in Saaxumhuizen.

193. ii. Janneke Peters was born in 6-1710. She married Jan Berends on 26-11-1730 in Westernieland.

- iii. Maria Peters was born in 9-1712.

Maria Peters was christened on 25-9-1712 in Westernieland.

- iv. Grietje Peters was born in 1-1716.

Grietje Peters was christened on 5-1-1716 in Westernieland.

- v. Peter Peters was born in 7-1721.

Peter Peters was christened on 3-8-1721 in Westernieland.

832. **Hartelief Roelefs**. He married **Annegjen N.N** on 11-5-1690 in Noordlaren.

833. **Annegjen N.N.**

Annegjen N.N and Hartelief Roelefs had the following children:

416. i. Roelef Hartelief was born in 5-1694. He married Hilligjen Geerts in 5-1719.

- ii. Marringjen Hartelief. She married Frederik Jans on 16-11-1721 in Haren. Marriage Registration: 18-10-1721 in Noordlaren.

- iii. Lukas Hartelief. He married Berendina Janszens on 21-5-1726 in Groningen. He married Johanna Gerrijts (Brinks) on 24-5-1729 in Groningen. He married Margrietien Pieters on 5-10-1745 in Groningen.

Marriage Registration: 21-4-1726 in Noordlaren.

Generation 11

1376. **Jan Crijns**, son of Crijn Jans and Trijntje Derks was born about 1656 in Garsthuizen. He died about 1731 in Garsthuizen. He married **Sypke Rykels**.

1377. **Sypke Rykels**, daughter of Rijkkel Rengers and Bouke Everts was born in 1655 in Warffum. She died on 15-4-1712 in Garsthuizen.

Sypke Rykels and Jan Crijns had the following children:

688. i. Crijn Jans was born about 1687. He died on 17-11-1759. He married Grietje Jans. She died about 1720. He married Trijntje Derks in 1655, daughter of Derk Jacobs and Eltjen N.N.. He married Anje Sijwerts on 22-11-1722 in Garsthuizen, daughter of Sieuwert Jacobs and Derkje Tjaards. She was born in Kantens. She died about 1782.

- ii. Trijntien Jansen. She married Lippe Tonnis.

- iii. Rijkkel Jans.

1378. **Derk Jacobs**, son of Jacob Derks and Katrina Ritses was born on 1-11-1585. He died in 1630. He married **Eltjen N.N.** in 1608.

1379. **Eltjen N.N.**. She died on 28-11-1652 in Stitswerd.

Eltjen N.N. and Derk Jacobs had the following children:

- i. Jacob Derks. He died on 15-2-1658 in Eenrum. He married Itje N.N. She died on 26-8-1663.
- ii. Anne Derks. She died on 22-3-1658. She married Luit Luirts. He died on 6-10-1674.
689. iii. Trijntje Derks. She married Crijn Jans in 1655, son of Jan Crijns and Sypke Rykels. He was born about 1687. He died on 17-11-1759.
- iv. Obbe Derks Ritzema. He married Beijssse N.N.
- v. Luitjen Derks.

1380. **Sijbolt Jacobs**. He married **Trijntie Jacobs**.

1381. **Trijntie Jacobs** was born in Warffum.

Trijntie Jacobs and Sijbolt Jacobs had the following children:

690. i. Jacob Sijbolts was born in Warffum. He died before 1695 in Warffum. He married Geertruid Cornelis on 25-5-1673 in Warffum, daughter of Cornelis Hilbrands and Anje Wolters. She was born in 1-1657. She died before 22-2-1720 in Warffum.
- ii. Grietje Sijbolts. She married Cornelis Janssen.

1382. **Cornelis Hilbrands**, son of Hillebrant N.N and N.N. was born in Middelstum. He died before 1673 in Warffum. He married **Anje Wolters** on 12-12-1647 in Westeremden.

1383. **Anje Wolters** was born in Westeremden. She died before 1670 in Warffum.

Anje Wolters and Cornelis Hilbrands had the following children:

691. i. Geertruid Cornelis was born in 1-1657. She died before 22-2-1720 in Warffum. She married Jacob Sijbolts on 25-5-1673 in Warffum, son of Sijbolt Jacobs and Trijntie Jacobs. He was born in Warffum. He died before 1695 in Warffum. She married Jan Coops on 22-11-1695 in Warffum. He died before 1706. She married Pieter Ennes on 24-5-1709 in Middelstum.
- ii. Hilbrant Cornelis was born in 2-1658.

Hilbrant Cornelis was christened on 28-2-1658 in Middelstum.
- iii. Hillebrant Cornelis was born in 3-1668.

Hillebrant Cornelis was christened on 4-3-1668.

1400. **Jan Klaassens Knol**, son of Johannes Knol and Luitjen Claesen was born after 1595 in Rottum. He died on 30-4-1662 in Rottum. He married **Duircke Harmsen** in 1625.

1401. **Duircke Harmsen** was born after 1611. She died on 14-10-1672 in Rottum.

Notes for Jan Klaassens Knol:

Wapen: rechts: een dwarsbalk, beladen met drie klaverbladen, de dwarsbalk vergezeld van drie knollen met afgesneden loof. Links: Gedeeld: I. een omgewende gezichtswassenaar, vergezeld van een ster; II. een dwarsbalk, vergezeld van drie klaverbladen. Helmtteken: een knol met afgesneden loof.

Notes for Duircke Harmsen:

Wapens: Rechts: Gedeeld: I. een omgewende gezichtswassenaar, vergezeld van een ster; II. een dwarsbalk, vergezeld van drie klaverbladen. Links: Gedeeld: I. een dwarsbalk, beladen met drie klaverbladen, de dwarsbalk vergezeld van drie knollen met afgesneden loof.

Helmteken: een vlucht, waartussen een ster.

Duircke Harmsen and Jan Klaassens Knol had the following children:

- i. Harmen Jans Knol was born before 1629. He married Anje Onnes Sipkes.
- ii. Claes Jans Knol was born about 1629. He married Bouke Harmens. She was born about 1629 in Loppersum.
- iii. Derck Jans Knol was born about 1630. He died before 1672 in Westerwijtwerd. He married Aaltjen Jacobs. She was born about 1636. She died between 1691-1702.
- iv. Trijntje Jans Knol was born about 1631 in Rottum. She married Jan Gerrits on 3-7-1664 in Rottum, son of Gerrit Jans and N.N.. He was born about 1633 in Maarhuizen.
- v. Bouke Jans Knol was born about 1633. She married Evert Jacobs. He was born about 1625.
700. vi. Harm Jans Knol was born after 1635. He died before 4-1681. He married Grietje Luies Halsema on 18-9-1664 in Rottum, daughter of Luie Halsema and Anna Reinders. She was born about 1630.
- vii. Aafje Jans Knol was born about 1640. She died on 6-11-1707 in Stedum. She married Cornelis Hindriks about 1669. He was born about 1640. He died on 6-4-1679. She married Jelte Dercx in 12-1680 in Stedum.
Marriage Registration: 12-1680 in Stedum.

1402. **Luie Halsema**. He married **Anna Reinders**.

1403. **Anna Reinders**.

Anna Reinders and Luie Halsema had the following child:

701. i. Grietje Luies Halsema was born about 1630. She married Harm Jans Knol on 18-9-1664 in Rottum, son of Jan Klaassens Knol and Duircke Harmsen. He was born after 1635. He died before 4-1681.

1404. **Valck Sickes**. He married **Hilje Wolters** on 18-3-1638 in Westeremden.

1405. **Hilje Wolters**.

Hilje Wolters and Valck Sickes had the following children:

- i. Sicke Valcks was born in 11-1639.
Sicke Valcks was christened on 1-12-1639 in Westeremden.
- ii. Geertjen Valcks was born in 10-1642.
Geertjen Valcks was christened on 23-10-1642 in Westeremden.
- iii. Efrouw Valcks was born on 4-12-1644.
Efrouw Valcks was christened on 8-12-1644 in Westeremden.
- iv. N.N. Valcks was born in 5-1650.
N.N. Valcks was christened on 3-6-1650 in Westeremden.
702. v. Sicke Valcks was born in 3-1659 in Westeremden. He married Dieuwertje Harmens Knol on 17-1-1686 in Westeremden, daughter of Harm Jans Knol and Grietje Luies Halsema. She was born in 9-1672. He married Louwke Claesen on 17-6-1703 in Rottum.

1406. **Harm Jans Knol**, son of Jan Klaassens Knol and Duircke Harmsen was born after 1635. He died before 4-1681. He married **Grietje Luies Halsema** on 18-9-1664 in Rottum.

1407. **Grietje Luies Halsema**, daughter of Luie Halsema and Anna Reinders was born about 1630.

Grietje Luies Halsema and Harm Jans Knol had the following children:

350. i. Derk Harms Knol. He died in 1756 in Rottum. He married Hilje Sickes on 29-10-1717 in Rottum, daughter of Sicke Valcks and Dieuwertje Harmens Knol. She was born in 1-1692.
- ii. Lijsbet Harmens Knol was born in 10-1666. She married Claes Simens in 4-1694. Lijsbet Harmens Knol was christened on 20-10-1666 in Rottum.
Marriage Registration: 1-4-1694 in Rottum.
- iii. Jan Harmens Knol was born in 2-1668 in Oldenzijl. He married Grietje Klasen on 17-10-1698 in Eppenhuizen.
Jan Harmens Knol was christened on 27-2-1668 in Rottum. Marriage Registration: 16-10-1698 in Zandweer.
- iv. Duircke Harmens Knol was born in 4-1669.
Duircke Harmens Knol was christened on 18-4-1669 in Rottum.
- v. Lui Halsema Knol was born in 12-1670.
Lui Halsema Knol was christened on 1-1-1671 in Rottum.
703. vi. Dieuwertje Harmens Knol was born in 9-1672. She married Sicke Valcks on 17-1-1686 in Westeremden, son of Valck Sickes and Hilje Wolters. He was born in 3-1659 in Westeremden.

1426. **Folkert Jansen**. He married **Gebbeke Meijnerts**.

1427. **Gebbeke Meijnerts**.

Gebbeke Meijnerts and Folkert Jansen had the following child:

713. i. Anje Folkerts. She married Jullie Jans.

1532. **Eysso Wyrsema**, son of Garbrand Cornelis Wyrsema and Claesjen Wichers was born about 1620 in Maarslag. He died in 1668 in Westernieland. He married **Aeilke Tjeerts** on 6-2-1648 in Tinallinge.

1533. **Aeilke Tjeerts**, daughter of Tjeert Luckens and Maria Eltjes (Eltkens) was born on 28-7-1633 in Tinallinge. She died on 5-2-1693 in Zijlbrugge, Westernieland.

Notes for Eysso Wyrsema:

In een dijkrol van Pieterburen en Westernieland, opgemaakt in 1642, waarin oudere kolommen veel verder teruggaan, komt in 1642 als bewoonster voor de Wed. Doe Ebels en voor 1600 Ulphert Aeissens, Vergelijk Aiessens met de voornaam Eysso, die bij de Wyrsema's voorkomt. In het Kerkeboek van Pieterburen worden die namen, Aeisse, Eisse door elkaar gebruikt. Wel blijkt hieruit tamelijk zeker dat Ulphert Aissens tot de vooroudes van de Wyrsema's behoort. (O.G. deel 1 blz 27) In 1651 erft Eisso de "gerechte helft" van Zijlbrugge. Eisso had reeds in 1648 de andere helft gekocht. Vermoedelijk werd het zijrecht van Rixtumaheerd en Sickumaheerd later gekocht door de familie Wyrsema van Zijlbrugge. (Archief Reinders in het Rijksarchief). Dit archief bestaat hoofdzakelijk uit actes betreffende het Kloosterwiltwerd te Usquert en de familie Wiersema.

In het Warffumer Dijkboeck komt in 1555 voor Ulfert Ayses of Ayzens op Hoitsema. (=Hoysum) Op ongeveer dezelfde tijd woont Ulphert Aissens op Zijlbrugge te Westernieland.

Ontfanck van't jaer 1664 van de kercke Landen en heemsteden:

Eisso Weersema gebruijckt twintig Jucken uitterdijck, heft in de voorgaende 18[?] jaeren op

Gregorij ao 1664 geexpireert, jaerlix achtentig Dall te huire gegeven ende sestig Dall. geschenck. Sal bij provisie in't gebruick blijven be? ten tijt d' EE heer Joest Lewe met de kerckvoogden het uitterdijck met de dijck en queller hebben gevisiteert.
Ende heft het jaer huur van Vierensestig betaelt met achtentig Dall. 80-0-0
Eisso Weersema heft het jaer huur van 1665 bet met 80-0-0
Eisso Weersema wedw heeft de huur van't jaer 1666 bet met 80-0-0
Eisso Weersema weduwe heft de huur vant jaer 1667 bet met 80-0-0
Eisse Weersema weduwe heft de huur van't jaer 1668 bet met 80-0-0
Eijse Weersema Wed heeft het jaar huijre van 1669 betaelt met 80-0-0
Eijse Weersema Wed. de huijre van't jaar 1670 bet. met 80-0-0
Eijso Weersema Wed. huijre van 1671 betaelt met 53-10-0 (Bron: Fred Reenders)

Gevelsteen aan de boerderij "Zijlbrugge", Westernielandseweg 16-18, Westernieland.
"Ao 1661 den 3 may hebben Eysse Wiirsum en Aylke Tierdts, syn huisvrouw, dit h.t.m. [h(uis) l(aten) m(aken)]
Bron: Gruoninga 2005, Een onbekende inventarisatie van A. Pathuis van inscripties en wapenafbeeldingen op gevelstenen en schouwen, O.J. Nienhuis, blz 169 e.v.

Aeilke Tjeerts was christened on 28-7-1633 in Tinallinge.

Notes for Aeilke Tjeerts:

Grafschrift: "Anno 1693, den 5 februarius, is in den Heere gerust die eerbare Aeylke Tiertts, die eerste huisvrouw van den eersamen Eyse Wiersema, ende laeste huisvrouw Evert Luierts, out ontrent drie en tsestigh jaren en lyet alhier begraven.

Wapen: Een aanzierende geharnaste man met gepluimd hoofddekseel, houdend een zwaard omhoog, de andere hand aan de koppelriem, waaraan een afhangende schede. Helmteken: een uitkomende geharnaste man met gepluimd hoofddekseel, houdend een zwaard omhoog, de andere hand aan de koppelriem, waaraan een afhangende schede.

Aeilke Tjeerts and Eysso Wyrsema had the following children:

- i. Jurrien Wyrsema. He died in 1710 in Westernieland.

Notes for Jurrien Wyrsema:

Volgt zijn broer Tjeerd op na diens overlijden.

Gecommitteerde van de Raad der Ommelanden.

Op 9 Jan. 1697 is voor Michael Hillenius, redger tot Usquert verschenen de E. Jurrien Wyrsema vrijgeselle woonaghtig op Zylbrugh onder het Westernij landt welke bekende ende belede voor hem en sijn arfgeaamen eerlyck en deughlyck van achterstallige coopschatspenningen van syn olderlijcke gecoghte Plaatse an sijn Broeder Garbrand Wyrsema in 't Wytwerderclooster schuldigh te wesen een summa van dusent Dalers à 30 st. br. en sal dit selvige gerekent worden of het in gereeden gelde ontfangen was, welke penningen nae vier percent jaarlijx sullen verrenten, enz. enz. (Bron: OG)

Na den dood van Jurrien Wiersema kwststam Zylbrugge met de vaste beklemming der landerijen in 1710 aan Eysso Wiersema, de zoon van Garbrand Wiersema, lb. in 't Kloosterwjtwerd te Usquert, terwijl de eigendom onder de verschillende erfgenamen werd verdeeld. (Bron: OG)

- ii. N. Wyrsema. He died in 1651.

Notes for N. Wyrsema:

Grafschrift: "Anno 1651Heere gerust endele.....

" (Kind van Eysso Wyrsema en Aeilke Tjeerts?)

Wapens: rechts: een pelikaan met 3 jongen. Links: een aanzierende geharnaste man, [houdend een zwaard omhoog?], de andere hand aan de koppelriem.

-
- iii. Tjeert Eisses Wyrsema was born before 1648 in Zijlbrugge. He died before 1710. He married Aeilke Alberts Wyrsema on 24-9-1693 in Maarslag, daughter of Albert Garbrands Wyrsema and Focktien Eltjes (Eltkens). She was born about 1640 in Maarslag. She died after 1694 in Eenrum.

Notes for Tjeert Eisses Wyrsema:

9-9-1694 Maarslagh toegelaten nae voorgaande ondersoek, ende onderwijs Tieert Wijrssema en met attestatij van Den Ham Aijelke Wijrsema ehelieden op Rollingeweer

Dese beeker is voor de gemeente van Maarslagh gemaect in het jaar 1701, doe de eerw. Gerhrdus Nanninga predicant, Luityen Folkerts ouderlingh, Jan Menckes ende Claas Jans diaconen waren, ende betaelt van sodanigh gelt als eertyds de voorouders van Tieert Wyrsema ende Ayelke Wyrsema op Rollingeweer tot profyt der armen hadden gegeven. Wegende 23 ¼ loot, kostende 36 gulden. (Hervormede kerk, Mensingeweer).

Marriage Registration: 27-8-1693 in Westernieland.

- iv. Maria Eysses Wyrsema was born in 1656 in Westernieland. She died on 28-3-1728 in Winsum. She married Sytse Jentjes Blincksema about 1676, son of Jencke Sytzes (Roscam) de Oude Blinksma and Antje Bauckes. He was born about 1645 in Weidum, Friesland. He died before 1695. She married Jan Coerts on 8-9-1702 in Westernieland. He was born before 1684 in Grijpskerk. He died before 1708 in Grijpskerk.

Notes for Maria Eysses Wyrsema:

11 Junij 1680 lidmaten te Winsum Sijtse Jenties en Maria Wijrsema sijn huisvrouw.

[8 sep. 1695] met attestatie Maria Wiersuma wed. van Sijtse Jentien van Winsum.

11-6-1699 Mensingeweer na ondersoek en onderwijsinge Maria Wijrtsema wed. van s. Sijtse Jentjes Blinxma ende haer dochter Sioucke Blinxma met attestatie van het Wester-Nielant.

10-06-1703 met attestatie: Maria Wiersema huisvr. van Jan Coerts, van Maarslagh.

15-6-1708 met attestatie van Grijpskerk Maria Wijrsema wed. van Jan Koerts

Van het voormalig kloosterbezit van het kloostert Aduard wordt onder Maarslag vermeld: 1721 Maria Wiersema, 65 jukken.

Het schatregister van de verponding in 1730-1731 vermeldt: onder Obergum: Maria Wyrsema arfgenamen: 4.- (Bron: Henk Nieborg)

Grafschrift: "Anno 1728, den 28 marci, is de deughtsame Maria Wyrsema, de weduwe van de eerbare Sytse Jentkes, seer christelyck in den Heere ontslapen, out synde in 't 72ste jaar en leyt alhier begraven, verwaghtende een vrolycke opstandinge door Jesum Christo." (Bron: GDW 4187)

Wapen: In een nest een pelikaan met drie jongen.

Notes for Sytse Jentjes Blincksema:

Volgens Spanheim woonde Sytje Jentien in 1691 op Thyum, Winsum; hij gebruikte 97 grasen Provinceland, zie St. Anna, fol. 248. (Bron: OG)

Notes for Jan Coerts:

verbonden aan Westernieland.

- v. Garbrand Eisses Wiersema was born about 1660 in Westernieland. He died on 29-11-1709 in Usquert. He married Trintien Cornelis on 15-1-1685 in Usquert, daughter of Cornelis Arents and Mayke Jans. She was born about 1665 in Usquert. She died before 1695. He married Sibrig N.N about 1695. She died before 1702. He married Anje Heynes on 6-8-1702 in Breede. She was born before 1684 in Usquert.

Notes for Garbrand Eisses Wiersema:

Usquert Wijtwerf Fol:414 vso

Joost Rickers en Anna nu de soon Evert Joosten en sijn suster Anna gebr: 134 juck: daar onder de weerde gerekent in verscheiden porseelen liggende als 2/3 parten van de heerd landts tot Usquert geleegeen in het corpus Wijtwerf begreepen daar van 117 juk: binnen en 17 juk: buiten dijk geleegeen in conformite de meetcedulle

Claas Geerts gebr: 35 1/2 juk 7 roed: binnen dijk geleegeen Ao:1691 de Redger Hellenius en Elisabeth 1723 overgedragen an Ubell Lamers en Hijelkien sijn vrouw voor 2 jaer geschenk Cornelis Arents gebr: 93 1/4 juk: 55 roed binnendijk Ao:1690 Garbrant Wiersema en Trijntie Ao:1710 Cornelis en Eijsse Wiersema

14 Jan. 1685. Voor Theodard van Heerma, Heer op Holwinde, enz. Huwelijkscontract tusschen de Eerb. Garbrant Wiersema, sone van Eijse Wiersema en Aylcke, Eheluiden op Westernijlandt als Bruidegom ter Eenre Ende de Deughtsame Trintien Cornelis, Dochter van Cornelis Arents en Maycke tot Usquert als Bruidt ter andere sijde. Hijr toe aen Ende over geweest an des Bruidegomssijde de Deughtsaeme Aylcke Tiert als Moeder, Tiert Wiersema als Broeder, Jurrien Wiersema als Broeder, Sijtse Jenties en Marije als swager en suster, Ende an des Bruidtssijde de Deughtsaeme Maijcke Jans als Moeder, Jan Freerks als Broeder, Arent Wolters als Broeder, Cornelis Jans als Oom.

Ontfanck van't Jaer 1688

Garbrant Wiersma van 2 Jucken 11-10-0 Garbr. Wiersma van 2 Jucken 4-0-0 (Bron: Fred Reenders)

19 Aprilis 1685 Trijntjen Cornelis Huisvrouw van Garbrant Wiersuma (objit)

27 7bris 1685 Met attestatie van 't Westernijlandt: Garbrandt Wiersuma

Namen van de Ledematen der Gemeente Jesu Christi tot Usquert, die van Martinus Busch predicant ter plaatse alhijr gevonden zijn anno 1700 Garbrand Wiersema in 't Clooster (obiit 1709 29 nov)

Anno 1700 zijn in plaats van de afgaande diakenen Garbrant Wiersema en Jan Geerts, gekozen Menno Dreews en Jacob Lambers Backer, 11 jan. 1701 bevestigd.

766. vi. Eltje Jelmers Wyrsema was born in 3-1668 in Westernieland. He died after 1731. He married Maria Drieuwes Stuurwold on 17-3-1699 in Eenrum, daughter of Drieuwes Claassens Stuurwold and Hilje Everts. She was born about 1675 in Eenrum.

1534. **Drieuwes Claassens Stuurwold**, son of Claas Drieuwes and Aaltie Jakops. He died on 11-2-1692. He married **Hilje Everts** about 1665 in Eenrum.

1535. **Hilje Everts**, daughter of Evert Writzers and Ticia Rinies. She died on 12-8-1723 in Eenrum.

Notes for Drieuwes Claassens Stuurwold:

Grafschrift: "Anno 1692, den 11 februari, is d.e. Driewes Claesen Stuirwolt op den over, mede collator en kerckvooght tot Eendrum, in den Heere gerust, verwachtende een salige opstandinge in Christo."

HIER LEYT MYN WAERDE MAN IN D'AERDE BY DE WORMEN
HY IS DE SOND ONTGAEN, ICK BLYEF IN 'S WERELTS STORMEN
HY LEYT HIER IN SYN RUST, ICK SWARF IN D'WOESTE BAREN
EN HOEP DAER UYT VERLOST BY HEM TEN HEMEL VAREN.

Wapen: Op een met kruipplanten overwoekerd heuvelachtig terrein een omgewend springend hert, komend uit een bos van vier bomen, waarvan één bladerloos. Helmtteken: een springend hert, komend uit een bos van drie bomen. Schildhouders: twee omziende leeuwen. (Bron: Henk Nieborg)

Notes for Hilje Everts:

Grafschrift: "Anno 1723, den 12 augusti, is d. deughtsame Hilye Evers, huisvrouw van Driewes Claesen Stuirwolt tot Eendrum op den over, in de Heere gerust, verwachtende een salige opstandinge in Christo."

Ik heb adiu geseyt de werelt met haer lusten,
Myn ziel beveel ick Godt, het lichaem hier te rusten.
Tot dat Godts hel basuyn slaet menschen komt ten oordeel,
Om dan met al syn volckte krigen heyl tot voordeel.
(Bron: GDW 1069)

Wapen: Drie leliën.
Helmtteken: een lelie
Schildhouders: twee omziende leeuwen. (Bron: Henk Nieborg)

Hilje Everts and Drieuwes Claassens Stuurwold had the following children:

767. i. Maria Drieuwes Stuurwold was born about 1675 in Eenrum. She married Eltje Jelmers Wyrsema on 17-3-1699 in Eenrum, son of Eysso Wyrsema and Aeilke Tjeerts. He was born in 3-1668 in Westernieland. He died after 1731.
- ii. Aylke Stuurwold.
- iii. Magdalena Stuurwold.
- iv. Antie Stuurwold.
- v. Derk Stuurwold.
- vi. Hilje Stuurwold.

1616. **Gosen Omkes**, son of Omke N.N and N.N. was born in 12-1651. He married **Marregien Clasen** in 10-1669 in Baflo.

1617. **Marregien Clasen**.

Gosen Omkes was christened on 21-12-1651 in Baflo.

Notes for Gosen Omkes:

Aan genomen als lidmaat 1675 Den iv Julij uijt Baflo Goosen Omkes. (Bron: Menne Glas)

Notes for Marregien Clasen:

Aangenomen als lidmaat 1683 Den 18 April uijt Baflo Marritjen Clasen huisvr. van Gosen Omkes. (Bron: Menne Glas)

Marregien Clasen and Gosen Omkes had the following children:

808. i. Omke Gosens was born in 3-1674. He married Grietje Fokkes on 2-2-1696 in Baflo.
- ii. Anje Gosens was born in 6-1678.
Anje Gosens was christened on 2-6-1678 in Baflo.
- iii. Klaaske Gosens was born in 3-1680.
Klaaske Gosens was christened on 7-3-1680 in Baflo.
- iv. Claas Gosens was born in 12-1683. He married Altien Jacobs in 11-1699 in Baflo. Claas Gosens was christened on 23-12-1683 in Baflo.

Notes for Claas Gosens:

Aangenomen als lidmaat Ao 1710 den 18 April Claas Gosens [en] Altien Jacobs beide van Baflo (Bron: Menne Glas)

1622. **Bene Hendriks** was born about 1620. He died before 1685. He married **Grietje Jacobs**.

1623. **Grietje Jacobs** was born about 1625 in Zoutkamp. She died after 1685 in Houwerzijl.

Grietje Jacobs and Bene Hendriks had the following child:

811. i. Wiske Benes was born about 1650. She married Wridzer Harms. He was born about 1650. She married Klaas Duirts before 1677. He died before 1677.

1624. **Jacob Reijntjens**. He married **N.N.**.

1625. **N.N.**.

N.N. and Jacob Reijntjens had the following children:

812. i. Reijntjen Jacobs was born about 1671 in Pieterburen. He died on 29-9-1759 in Eenrum. He married Anje Trijntje Clasen on 29-10-1693 in Pieterburen. He married Hindrikje Hindriks after 1720.
- ii. Griete Jacobs. She died on 8-8-1683 in Pieterburen.
- iii. Abel Jacobs was born about 1680. He died on 25-12-1717. He married Anje Writzers on 10-6-1707 in Pieterburen, daughter of Wridzer Harms and Wiske Benes. She was born on 25-10-1685 in Mensingeweer. She died about 1743. Anje Writzers was christened on 25-10-1685 in Mensingeweer.

Generation 12

2752. **Crijn Jans**, son of Jan Crijns and Sypke Rykels was born about 1687. He died on 17-11-1759. He married **Trijntje Derks** in 1655.

2753. **Trijntje Derks**, daughter of Derk Jacobs and Eltjen N.N..

Trijntje Derks and Crijn Jans had the following children:

- i. Geertje Crijns. She married Jacob Wibbes, son of Wibbe Onnes and Geertruit N.N..
1376. ii. Jan Crijns was born about 1656 in Garsthuizen. He died about 1731 in Garsthuizen. He married Sypke Rykels, daughter of Rijkel Rengers and Bouke Everts. She was born in 1655 in Warffum. She died on 15-4-1712 in Garsthuizen.
344. iii. Derk Crijns was born in 1685 in Zandeweer. He died in 1773 in Warffum. He married Anje Jacobs on 8-7-1707 in Zandeweer, daughter of Jacob Sijbolts and Geertruid Cornelis. She was born before 1674 in Warffum. She died after 1743.
- iv. Hilje Crijns. She married Claes Willems. She married Hidde Hillebrants on

14-11-1708 in Westeremden.

2754. **Rijkel Rengers**, son of Renger Melles and Sypcke Rijchels. He died after 1665. He married **Bouke Everts** before 1654.

2755. **Bouke Everts**.

Bouke Everts and Rijkel Rengers had the following children:

1377. i. Sypke Rykels was born in 1655 in Warffum. She died on 15-4-1712 in Garsthuizen. She married Jan Crijns, son of Crijn Jans and Trijntje Derks. He was born about 1656 in Garsthuizen. He died about 1731 in Garsthuizen.

ii. Renger Rijkels was born in Warffum. He died after 1741. He married Anje Harms in 1715. She died after 1741.

Notes for Renger Rijkels:

Spanheim: Den Andel 140.2 33 1/2 j. =Renger en Drewes Rijkels m. Tjaert Tomas Wa.5 (K.133) Renger Rijkels en Anje Harms

iii. Drewes Rijkels.

iv. Alje Rijkels. He married Eltie Lues, daughter of Leue Cornelis and Hychtjen Luurts.

2756. **Jacob Derks**, son of Derk Pieters and Katrina Thomas was born about 1557 in Huizinge. He died on 13-7-1620 in Maarhuizen. He married **Katrina Ritses** about 1583.

2757. **Katrina Ritses**. She died on 31-1-1619 in Maarhuizen.

Katrina Ritses and Jacob Derks had the following children:

i. Geertruid Jacobs was born on 19-1-1584 in Maarhuizen. She died on 13-11-1652 in Huizinge. She married Syerds Lippes on 10-2-1606 in Maarhuizen, son of Lippe Sierts and Geele Oomkes. He was born about 1580 in Maarhuizen. He died about 1642 in Huizinge.

22544386. ii. Derk Jacobs was born on 1-11-1585. He died in 1630. He married Eltjen N.N. in 1608. She died on 28-11-1652 in Stitswerd.

iii. Sytjen Jacobs was born in 1587. She died in 1661. She married Klaas Luitjens on 13-4-1607. He died on 23-4-1618.

iv. Anne Jacobs was born in 3-1590. She died on 30-8-1605.

v. Trijne Jacobs was born in 2-1592. She died on 11-5-1651. She married Klaas Abels in 1614. He died on 21-12-1651.

vi. Martjen Jacobs was born on 2-2-1594. She died on 12-1-1630. She married Siewert Thomas. He was born about 1590 in Rottum. He died on 11-4-1649 in Rottum.

vii. Alyt Jacobs was born on 5-1-1597. She died on 11-4-1649. She married Meint Aljes. He was born in Maarhuizen. He died on 27-2-1631.

viii. N.N. Jacobs.

ix. N.N. Jacobs.

x. Bauke Jacobs.

2764. **Hillebrant N.N.** He married **N.N.**.

2765. **N.N.**.

N.N. and Hillebrant N.N had the following children:

i. Jacob Hillebrands. He married Grietje Martens.

1382. ii. Cornelis Hilbrands was born in Middelstum. He died before 1673 in Warffum. He married Anje Wolters on 12-12-1647 in Westeremden. She was born in Westeremden. She died before 1670 in Warffum. He married Sara Hendriks on

20-3-1670 in Warffum.

2800. **Johannes Knol**, son of Claas Hermans Knol and Grete up den Knol was born in 1563. He died in 1595. He married **Luitjen Claesen**.

2801. **Luitjen Claesen** was born after 1569. She died after 1619.

Luitjen Claesen and Johannes Knol had the following children:

1400. i. Jan Klaassens Knol was born after 1595 in Rottum. He died on 30-4-1662 in Rottum. He married Duircke Harmsen in 1625. She was born after 1611. She died on 14-10-1672 in Rottum.

ii. Harmen Clasen.

iii. Eeuwe Clasen.

2812. **Jan Klaassens Knol**, son of Johannes Knol and Luitjen Claesen was born after 1595 in Rottum. He died on 30-4-1662 in Rottum. He married **Duircke Harmsen** in 1625.

2813. **Duircke Harmsen** was born after 1611. She died on 14-10-1672 in Rottum.

Notes for Jan Klaassens Knol:

Wapen: rechts: een dwarsbalk, beladen met drie klaverbladen, de dwarsbalk vergezeld van drie knollen met afgesneden loof. Links: Gedeeld: I. een omgewende gezichtswassenaar, vergezeld van een ster; II. een dwarsbalk, vergezeld van drie klaverbladen. Helmteken: een knol met afgesneden loof.

Notes for Duircke Harmsen:

Wapens: Rechts: Gedeeld: I. een omgewende gezichtswassenaar, vergezeld van een ster; II. een dwarsbalk, vergezeld van drie klaverbladen. Links: Gedeeld: I. een dwarsbalk, beladen met drie klaverbladen, de dwarsbalk vergezeld van drie knollen met afgesneden loof. Helmteken: een vlucht, waartussen een ster.

Duircke Harmsen and Jan Klaassens Knol had the following children:

i. Harmen Jans Knol was born before 1629. He married Anje Onnes Sipkes.

ii. Claes Jans Knol was born about 1629. He married Bouke Harmens. She was born about 1629 in Loppersum.

iii. Derck Jans Knol was born about 1630. He died before 1672 in Westerwijtwerd. He married Aaltjen Jacobs. She was born about 1636. She died between 1691-1702.

iv. Trijntje Jans Knol was born about 1631 in Rottum. She married Jan Gerrits on 3-7-1664 in Rottum, son of Gerrit Jans and N.N.. He was born about 1633 in Maarhuizen.

v. Bouke Jans Knol was born about 1633. She married Evert Jacobs. He was born about 1625.

700. vi. Harm Jans Knol was born after 1635. He died before 4-1681. He married Grietje Luies Halsema on 18-9-1664 in Rottum, daughter of Luie Halsema and Anna Reinders. She was born about 1630.

vii. Aafje Jans Knol was born about 1640. She died on 6-11-1707 in Stedum. She married Cornelis Hindriks about 1669. He was born about 1640. He died on 6-4-1679. She married Jelte Dercx in 12-1680 in Stedum.

Marriage Registration: 12-1680 in Stedum.

2814. **Luie Halsema**. He married **Anna Reinders**.

2815. **Anna Reinders**.

Anna Reinders and Luie Halsema had the following child:

701. i. Grietje Luies Halsema was born about 1630. She married Harm Jans Knol on 18-9-1664 in Rottum, son of Jan Klaassens Knol and Duircke Harmsen. He was born after 1635. He died before 4-1681.

3064. **Garbrand Cornelis Wyrsema**, son of Cornelis Wyrsema and Anna Dorenbusch was born about 1580 in Maarslag. He died on 9-6-1623 in Maarslag. He married **Claesjen Wichers** on 19-3-1603 in Groningen.

3065. **Claesjen Wichers**, daughter of Wicher N.N and Lysbet Nebels was born about 1583. She died on 1-4-1650 in Maarslag.

Notes for Garbrand Cornelis Wyrsema:

Garbrand wordt in de dijkrol van Maarslag, opgesteld in 1573, genoemd als opvolger van achtereenvolgens Anna Dorenbusch tho Rollingeweer en Cornelis Wijrsema.(Bron: Henk Nieborg)

Grafschrift: "Anno 1623, den 9 juny, is de eerb. und fr... Garbrant Wiersema, kerckvoogd in der tit, christlick in de Heren gerust, verwachtende eensalige opstandinge in Christo. Gedenck, o mensch, die dit siet of leest, dat ik eertyts ben geweest.....do bist tot alt werden gelickick byn tot stof oneerden." Overleden te Rollingeweer. Scheiding van den nalatenschap: 14-6-1651, waarin de kinderen genoemd worden.

Wapen: Rechts een pelikaan met drie jongen. Links: een aanzierende ossekop (Op grafzerk te Maarslacht).

Hun grafstenen lagen in de later afgebroken kerkje van Maarslag. Eén steentje thans in de gang van het woonhuis is ingemetseld, vertoont hunwapens, van hem de pelikaan, van haar een aanzierende ossenkop. Ook geeft deze steen een weergave van het Salomo's oordeel. Een 2e steen vermeldt het jaartal 1618 in welk jaar een nieuw huis gebouwd zal zijn.

Garbrand Wiersema wordt vermeld op de kerkklok van Maarslacht, in het begin van de 20ste eeuw overgebracht uit de klokstoel op het kerkhof van Maarslacht naar de kerktoren van Mensingeweer. Daar sedert 1943 niet meer aanwezig.(Bron: Henk Nieborg) Henrick Wegewart goet my tot Campen anno 1621, do Garbrant Weersma und Tamme Tammes karckfogden waeren.

Wapen GW: huismerk nr 383

Wapen TT: huismerk nr 384

Op de klok staat o.a. het huismerk van Garbrant: GDW huismerk nr. 383

Garbrand Wiersema wordt, namens jonker Allard Gaickenga, als schepper van Ter Borch beëdigd. (Bron: De Marne, een geschiedkundige beschrijving. J. Zijlma)

Notes for Claesjen Wichers:

In ca. 1635 bezat ze land in Groningen stad. Claesjen Wyrsema, weduwe van Garbrant Wyrsema verkoopt 19 Juni 1642 hare 3 1/3 jucken land, liggende onverscheiden in de plaats Sandfoort te Saaxumhuizen, welke verkoop op drie achtereenvolgende zondagen in de kerkdoor den predikant werd afgekondigd.

Het schatregister van de verponding in 1630 vermeldt onder Maerslacht (Maarslag): Claesien Wiersema 113 jucken.(Bron: Henk Nieborg)

In het register van kloostermeijers (archieff Staten van Stad en Lande) staat:

Klooster Aduard, te Maarslag 109 jucken in gebruik bij Garbrant Wiersema Wed. Claesjen tot Rollingeweer.(Bron: Henk Nieborg)

Ao. 1639 de soon Albert Wiersema ende

Fockje Ao. 1664 de kinderen.

Maarslag Aduart Fol:87 vso

Garbrant Wiersema wed: Claesjen tot Rollingeweer gebr: 109 juck:

Ao:1639 de soon Albert Wiersema ende Fockje

Ao:1664 de kinderen

Ao:1668 een van de kinderen met naam Maria getr: an Jacob Iwema
Ao:1689 de wed: Maria getr: an Jacob Ennens
Ao:1692 Eijlke Wijrsema
Ao:1694 getr: an Tiaart Wijrsema
Ao:1719 de kinderen Albert en Abel Wijrsema

Op haar grafzerk:"anno 1650, den 1 aprilis, is die deuchtsa me Claesien Wichers, weduwe van wijlen Gerbrant Weersema, in den Here ger uist, verwachtende een salige opstandinge in Christo en leicht alhier. Wapen: Rechts: een omgewende pelikaan met drie jongen; Links: een aanzien de ossekop. Begraven. (GDW 2449) Omdat ons levent kort en lichgaem wort tot eerde daerom doeltit wel, soo blijft u naem in weerde".

Claesjen Wichers and Garbrand Cornelis Wyrsema had the following children:

- i. Gebbegen Weersema. She died on 31-5-1628 in Maarslag.

Notes for Gebbegen Weersema:

Grafschrift: "Anno 1628, den 31 may, is Gebbegen Weersema, dochter van zall. Gerb. Weersema, christelick in den Here gerust, verwachtende een salige opstandinge in Christo."

- ii. Wicher Wyrsema was born about 1606 in Maarslag. He died about 1663. He married Grietjen Boelens about 1627, daughter of Boele Cornelis and N.N.. She was born before 1611. He married Grietjen Cornelis after 1627. She died after 1651.

Notes for Wicher Wyrsema:

Rekeninge der Stadt Groningen uit de 16e eeuw, door Dr. P. J. Blok:
1627. Wicher Weersema toe Eendrum und Grietien Boelens sijn huisfrou in plaets van Boele Cornellis gebr. Heer Athemaheert groot 134 jucken.
1635. Wicher Weersema toe Eendrum ende Grietie Egteluiden gebrücken de Heer Atema Heerd groot 134 jucken, ingehuyrt voor 6 jaeren, ingaende gregor. 1635 voor 335 car. gl.
1636. Wicher Weersema ende Grietie gebrücken 98 jucken land van de Heer Atema Heerd hebben weder ingehuid voer 245 car. gl. huire. Lue Peters ende Grietie echtel. gebrücken 36 jucken so hij van de heerd van Wicher Wiersema heeft becoomen op de selve huire en Jaermalen, toe weten 6 jaeren ingehuid op gregori 1635, voor 90 car. gl. (Bron: OG)

Genoemd in de dijkrol van Maarslag (anno 1573), als opvolger van Jan Claessens, op pag. 15 en op pag. 19 verso),(Bron: Henk Nieborg)

Scheidingsakte van 1651, mbt Wicher:

Eerstlyken, dat Wicher Weersema sall beholden sodane Vier duisent Car. Gulden als hij van sijn sal. L. moeder met sijn eerste huisvr. Grietjen Boelens voor sijn boedel heeft ontfangen, ende daer en boven noch hebben ende beholden duisent guldens voor sodane duisent ende tijn guldens, soo hij ende sijn tegenwoordige huisvr. Van achterstallige landthuir ende geschenck aen haer zal. L. moeder, ende 't Starfhuis ten achteren is. Ende Wicher Weersema voor sijn partt van de Landen toegestaen, de gerechte helfte van de behuisde Landen in de heerd so hij nu tegenwoordigh gebrückt groot een en twintich Jucken vijff achten deelen min een roede, noch andelhalf Jucken vrij van behuisinge toe Menscheweer op de Valge geleegeen, soo hij onlangs aen sijn broeder Albert Weersema heeft verkoft. Noch een halff juck toe Maerslacht in de Meeren gelegen vrij van behuisinge soo hij tegenwoordig selvest gebrückt. (Bron: Henk Nieborg)

-
- iii. Cornelis Wyrsema was born about 1608 in Maarslag. He died on 19-10-1672 in Eenrum. He married Abeltjen Jacobs in 1640 in Tinallinge. She was born before 1615. She died on 12-2-1687 in Eenrum.

Notes for Cornelis Wyrsema:

Geboren op de edele Heerd Rollingeweer. Kerkvoogd te Eenrum. De kerkvoogden waren zeer erkentelijk voor alles wat Cornelis gedaan had gedurende de bouw van de Eenrummer toren. Op een steen in de toren, boven de ingang van de kerk worden deze verdiensten vermeld.

Opschrift: "Anno 1652 is dese tooren volbouwt doe de eerswerdyge Johannes van Nyeve en pastoer, ervert wytzers op den over en Cornelius Weersema op de gre de kerckvoogden en mede collatoren waren".

Bij de boerderij behoorde een bank in de kerk en graven op het koor, waar hij met vrouw en 2 kinderen begraven ligt.

Grafschrift: "Anno 1672 den 13 october, is Trintien Weersema in den Heere gerust. Anno 1658, den 9 augusti, is Garbrant Weersema, soon van Cornelis Weersema, in de Heere gerust. "

Al syn wy ryck, jong, schoon, bemint, van elck een, de doot toeft daerom niet, maer haelt ons ylich heen.

Op de grafsteen op het koor in de kerk te Eenrum:

Grafschrift: "Anno 1672, den 19 october is d. eerb. Cornelis Weersema , kerkvoogt in Eenrum mede gestorv en Cristelyk en rust hyr nu in vrede."

De Heeren Collatoren hebben steen, graf en schrift. Voor de dienst an de kerck en toren hem ewichlyk beeft. Quae posita ob meita ne removeantur ex invfidia.

Wat is myn leven west? moyt, hertseer en elende

De doot brent ons rust, doie maect van 't Quaet een ende.

Wapens: rechts: In een nest een omgewende pelikaan met twee jongen. Links: op een terras een boom, vergezeld van vier klaverbladen, 2 en 2. Helmteken: in een nest een pelikaan met drie jongen.

6 April 1664. Voor Jonker Johan Dominicus Clant, tot Warfhuysen, Stedum en Westeremden Jonker en Hovelink. Verwisseling tusschen Jonr Hilbrant Entens tot Lulema en Ter Borgh tot Warfhuysen en de heer Reeckenmeester Cornelys Wyrsema op de Greede tot Eenrum. De Reeckenmeester Wyrsema en sijn Huysvrouw Abeltjen Jacobs ontvangen 9 Jucken Landes vrij van behuysinge tot Eenrum in twee Vennen gelegen, 4 Jucken Landes gedachte reeckenmeester Wyrsema ten N. en W., Jonr Sicco Rengers en consorten ten O. en Raedtsheer Ackema ten Suyden; d'andere Venne sijn WelEd. verwisselaar ten N., voornoemde reeckemnr. ten O. en Z., mitsgaders opgemelte reeckenmr. en de praebende van Petersbuyren ten W. te naesten swette. De Heer Reeckemneester Wyrsema verklaarde verwisselt te hebben zeven en een half Juck Lands ook vrij van behuysinge tot Eenrum in twee Vennen aen malkanderen gelegen, hebbende sijn WelEd. Entens ten N. en O. en W., gedachte Heere Reeckenmeester ten Z. Nogh een Juck op Eendrummer Aech, hebbende vrouw Borgemeesterse Nijeveen tot N., de Costerije tot Petersbuyren en Lubbert Harmens ten O., Claas Peters ten S. ende Arent Jacobs ten W. (Bron: OG)

Notes for Abeltjen Jacobs:

Akte van Verkoop (collectie Fransema, No. 349, OG. 546)

Anno 1681, Acte van verkoop door Abeltje Jacobs, wed. van Cornelys Wyrsema, bijgestaan door haar zoon Jacob Wyrsema, aan Petrus Idema, predikant te Aduard, van een plaats, groot 60 grasen, genoemd de Rijnsterheerd, gelegen te Adorp, met alle daarbij behorende rechten. Verleden voor Duiert Elema op Allersma te Ezinge. (Bron: Henk Nieborg)

Grafschrift: "Anno 1687, den 12 februarius, is de deuchtsame Abeltien Jacobs, huisvrouw van Cornelis Weersema op de Greede, in den Heere gerust, verwachtende een salige opstandinge in Christo."

Wapen: rechts: in een nest een pelikaan met twee jongen. Links: op een terras een boom, vergezeld van vier klaverbladen, 2 en 2. Helmteken: in een nest een pelikaan met jongen, waarvan het aantal onherkenbaar is.

- iv. Annichjen Garbrands Wyrsema was born before 1610. She died on 9-8-1653 in Eenrum. She married Claas Willems. He was born before 1639. He died in 1675.

Notes for Annichjen Garbrands Wyrsema:

Anno 1653, den 9 augusti, is de doechtsame vrouwe Antie Wiersma, de huisvrouw van Claes Willems ende dochter van Gerbrant Wiersma, in den Heere gerustet, verwachtende een vrolicke upstandinge ten ewigen levendt doer Christum. Wapen: Een pelikaan met opgeheven vlucht met drie jongen.

Notes for Claas Willems:

Rekeninge der Stadt Groningea uit de 16e eeuw, door Dr. P. J. Blok:
1639. Claes Willems ende Anna in plaets van Wycher Weersema en Grietie echteluiden tot Eendrun gebruicken een gedeelte van Heer Atema Heerd, groot 98 juck lant hebben weder ingehuiert ses Jaeren lanck ingaende op Gregori anno 1635, per juck voor 50 st. br., met daer en boven anderhalf Jaer huire toe geschenk op de drie naest volgende Mayen toe betaelen onder Reale Executie.
1641. Claes Willems en Anna gebr. 95 Juck van de Heer Athema Heerd. heeft nijes ingehuiert ses Jaerea lande ingaende op Gregori 1641. Jder Juck Jaerlijx voor drie daelder sonder geschenck. (Landen vrij van Husinghe).
1670. Claas Willems en Anna, ingaende Gregori 1665 't juck 3 car. gl. met een jaar luyre geschenk. (Bron: OG)

- v. Albert Garbrands Wyrsema was born about 1610 in Maarslag. He died on 7-6-1663 in Maarslag. He married Focktien Eltjes (Eltkens) on 28-7-1639 in Tinallinge, daughter of Eltje Jelmers and Deetje Jans. She was born before 1615 in Tinallinge. She died on 27-2-1663 in Maarslag.

Notes for Albert Garbrands Wyrsema:

16 Juny 1656. Door de Staten van de Stad Groningen en Ommelanden wordt verkocht een zijlrecht in 24 jaren 2 jaar, zijnde twaalf Eden in 't Carspel Maarslag, vallende op de plaatse, dewelke Albert Wiersema meyerwijze gebruikt. Koopprijs 21 gl. Tevens wordt verkocht eene collatie van de plaatse, welke Albert Wiersema meyerwijze gebruikt te Maarslag. Kooper Onno Tamminga voor 155 gl. (Bron: OG)

In het register van kloostermeijers (archief Staten van Stad en Lande) staat: Klooster Aduard, te Maarslag 109 jucken in gebruik bij Garbrant Wiersema Wed. Claasjen tot Rollingeweer.

Ao. 1639 de soon Albert Wiersema ende

Fockje Ao. 1664 de kinderen.

Ao. 1668 een van de kinderen met naam Maria getr: an Jacob

Iwema (Bron: Henk Nieborg)

Genoemd in de dijkrol van Maarslag anno 1673 als opvolger van achtereenvolgens Anne Dorenbusch tho Rollingeweer, Cornelis Wijrsema en Garbrand Wijrsema. (Bron: Henk Nieborg)

Grafschrift: "Anno 1663, den 7 junies, is den eerbaren Albert Weersema van Rollingeweer, Kerckvoogdt tot Maerslach, in den Heere geruiest en leit alhier begraven, voorwachtende een salige opeerstandinge in Christo."

Wapen: rechts: voor een nest met drie jongen een omgewende staande pelikaan opgeheven vlucht. Links: een omgewende geharnaste man met gepluinde muts, houdend in de opgeheven linkerhand een zwaard, de andere hand aan de gordel. Helmteken: een omgewende pelikaan met opgeheven vlucht, met twee jongen in een nest.

Notes for Focktien Eltjes (Eltkens):

Grafschrift: ": Anno 1663, den 27 feberwarius, is die deuchtsame Focktien Eltiens, die huiesvrouw van den erbare Albert Weersema tot Rollingeweer, in den Heere geruiest en leit alhier begraven, voorwachtende een salige opeerstandinge in Christo. "

Wapen: rechts: een pelikaan met drie jongen. Links: een aanzierende geharnaste man, houdend in de opgeheven hand een zwaard, de andere hand aan de gordel. Helmteken: een pelikaan met twee jongen.

- vi. Bonno Wyrsema was born about 1614 in Maarslag. He died before 26-12-1699. He married Nanne Eltjes (Eltkens) on 6-6-1641 in Tinallinge, daughter of Eltje Jelmers and Deetje Jans. She was born in 9-1622 in Op Syrsema te Tinallinge. She died on 27-2-1663.

Notes for Bonno Wyrsema:

In het register van kloostermeijers (archieff Staten van Stad en Lande) staat: Tinallinge, klooster Warffum
Warffum Fol:380 vso

Eltien Jelmers ende Dietien gebr: 23 juk: met nog 9 juk: op Tijnalinger mieden Ao:1643 de dogter Nanje getr: an Bonne Wiersema
Ao:1702 Eijsse Jacobs en Dietien Wijrsema

1665 Den 11 Junij. Bonno Wiersema. Lidmaat Tinallinge.

Nanne Eltjes (Eltkens) was christened on 15-9-1622 in Tinallinge.

Notes for Nanne Eltjes (Eltkens):

Ommelander Geslachten, V.36.4; VI.89.2.

1667 den 8 Meert. Nanje Wiersema angenomen als lidmaat te Tinallinge.

- vii. Derck Wyrsema was born about 1616 in Maarslag. He died on 21-12-1669 in Baflo. He married Tonnisjen Nomdes in 1646, daughter of Nombde Fockens and Jacobje Sirps Elema. She was born before 1618 in Baflo. She died on 16-7-1652 in Baflo. He married Louwke Jacobs on 10-2-1654 in Baflo. She was born before 1638. She died on 4-11-1704 in Baflo.

Notes for Derck Wyrsema:

Den 12 Augustij, 1649 De Eerbare Derk Wijrsema toegedaan tot de

Gemeente Baflo-Rasquert door Henricus Elbergius, Pastor aldaar. (Bron:

Menne Glas) Collator en kerckvooght tot Baflo.

Wordt in 1660 afgewezen voor landdagcomparant omdat hij de koop van zijn land niet naar behoren had belend gemaakt.

In het register van kloostermeijers (archieff Staten van Stad en Lande)
staat: Baffelt Selwert Fol:139 vso

De erfgenaemen van Sirp Eleema hebben in verset 36 1/2 juck tot Lutke Saaksum in haar heert onverscheiden geleegeen voor 500 Emders guldens met nog 1037-10-1 Emders guldens te samen 1600 guldens waar voor de erfgenaemen dit landt hebben te gebr: voor de rente van gen: capitaal

Ao:1635 zijn de landen verhuurt an Jacobie Eleema, wed: van Nanne

Fockens Ao:1646 de dogter Tonnisje getr: an Derck Wijrsema

Ao:1654 dese meier getr: an Lauke

Ao:1698 Gijsbertus Formijr en Claasje Wijrsema

Derck Weersema gebruickt twee Jucken Landes heft daarvan jaerlix te huire gegeven Vier Dall. ende een half jaer geschenck, continueert op d'olde huire en geschenck ses jaeren lang anvangende op Gregorij ao Vierensstich. Heft het halve jaer geschenck ende het jaer huire van Vierensstich betaelt met ses Dall. 6-0-0

Derck Weersema heft de huire van't jaer 1665 bet met 4-0-0

Derck Weersema heft de huire van't jaer 1666 bet met 4-0-0

Derck Weersema heft de huire van't jaer 1667 betaelt met 4-0-

0 Derck Weersema wed heft het jaer huire van 1668 bet met 4-

0-0 Derck Weersema Wed. heeft de huire van 1669 bet. met

4-0-0 Derck Weersema de huire van 1670 bet. met 4-0-0

Derck Weersema Wed. de huire van 1671 bet. met 4-0-0

Grafschrift: "Anno 1669, de 21 december, is die eerbaere Derck Weersema, mede collator en kerckvooght tot Bafflo, seer christelyck in den Heere ontslapen, verwachtende een salyge opstandinge in Jesu Christo."

Wapen: In een nest een omgewende pelikaan met opgeheven vlucht en met drie jongen. Helmtken: een zich in de borst pikkende pelikaan met opgeheven vlucht, maar zonder jongen.

Opschrift: "Anno 1656, den 14 may, is dese kercke gereparert als de E.E.

Juncker Eyzo Jarges ende de Er. Derck Wirsema mede collatoren ende

kerckvoogden waeren ende de Er. Hinricus Elbergius pastoor waer."

Notes for Tonnisjen Nomdes:

Grafschrift: "Anno 1652, 16 julli, is die duichtsame Tuinnisien Nomdes in den Heere gerust, die huisvrouw van die eerbare Dirck Wiersma. Desselve maens den 22 is die sone Garnt Wiersma in den Heere geruist, den 7 augusti is Clasche Wiersma in den Heere geruist, voorwachtende een salige operstandinge in Christo."

Notes for Louwke Jacobs:

1654 Den 10 Februarij Loewke Jacobs huisvr. van Derk Wijrsema met attestatie toegedaan tot de Gemeente Baflo-Rasquert door Henricus Elbergius, Pastor aldaar

16 April 1698. Voor Jan Scherius, Hovelink tot Tynallinge, Bafloo met annexen, mede Eerffschepper van Winsumer ende Schaphalsterzijlen zijn Gecompareerd de Deughtsaeme vrouw Louke Jacobs weduwe van de E.E. Derck Wijrsema op Lutke Saexum als verkopersche ter Eenre En de E. Gijsbertus Formier en Claesyn Wijrsema des vrouw verkopersche swaeger en doghter als coopers ter andere zijde. Bekende sij vrouw verkoopersche opgemelt voor haer en haer Erffgenaemen in Eenen stede vasten onwederroependen Erffcoop verkofft te hebben, sulcks doende kracht desen haere behuisinge en Groninger schuire Lutke Saexum genaempt soo tegenswootdigh door haer selven werdt bewoont, met de conditie dat het binnenhuis of sael Doot die vetkoopersche haer Levent Lanck sal mogen

worden gebruikct sonder dat de koperen off haer successeuren haer oojt of oojt sullen kunnen doen verstaen ende verruimen. Gelegen onder de klokkeslagh van Bafloo, staende op des verkoopers Grondt, Eertvast, naegelvast met steenen en pannen, Los ende vast met Hegen Geboomte en Plantagien op en om het hiem staende en daertoe Gehorig, voorts met alle desselfs huises annexen, Gerechtigheden en servituten daer op vallende, met daerbij de overdracht van sess en dartig en een half Jucken provincie-Lants, alsmede de overdracht van vier en twintig Jucken Lants, de verkopersche toebehoorende, alle 't saemen onder Behuisinge Beklemmet, onder dese conditie dat de vrouw verkopersche of haet successeuren der koperen of haer successeuren noijt of noijt soo wel wegens Jaerlijksche huiren of geschenken 't sij in cas van versterff of verkoop der plaetse van haer 24 Jucken Landt niet hooger in wat gevalle 't selve mooge wesen sullen werden beswaert als van Provincie landen nae quota werdt betaelt. Mede werd overgedragen: die Gerechte Anpart in het staende Overrecht van de Jurisdictione van Obergum soo ende in diervoegen 't selve duslange van de vrouw verkopersche is gepossiedeert en met segul en Brieff kan worden verdedight, alsook een stemme in de collatie van Bafloo soo verkopersche van haer Eygen Landen heeft afgenomen, alsmede ook het Gestoelte en de Legersteden in de kerke tot Baflo met ook die Buult steen gelegen tot Lutke Saexum op het Oude hiem. Koopprijs vijftien hondert Car. gl. huur 3 c. gl. Per juk.

Dit marck heft min moeder getogen ijn min presend. Garbrandt Wiersema.
(Zie Kerkvoogdij Eenrum, Rijksarchief, Groningen).
(Bron: OG)

Grafschrift: "Anno 1704, den 4 november, is die deuchtsamen Louke Jacobs, die huisfrouwe van salyge Derck Weersema, seer christelyck in den Heere ontslapen, verwachtendie een salyge opstandinge in Jesu Christo.

Wapen: Een omgewende gezichtswassenaar, vergezeld van een ster.
Helmteken: een gezichtswassenaar vergezeld van een ster.

Opschrift: "Ick bin verseeckert, dat die doot mi niet sal scheidyden van de lyefde Godts, welcke is in Christo Jesu onsen Heeren." (Rom. 8)

- viii. Jurrien Garbrands Wyrsema was born about 1618 in Klein Maarslag. He died in 1661 in Oldorp. He married Duircke Jacobs in 1648. She was born about 1630 in Usquert. She died about 1665 in Oldorp.

Notes for Jurrien Garbrands Wyrsema:

Verhuisde blijkbaar naar Uithuizermeeden. Begraven in de kerk te Usquert.

Uit de scheidingsacte van de nalatenschap van Claesjen Wichers, weduwe van Garbrand Weersema d.d. 14 Juni 1651:

Ten sevenden sall Jurrien Weersema beholden sodane vijff duisent car.gulden als hij te boedel heeft genooten. Ende is hem voor sijn partt van de Landen bij Lottinge te deele gevallen Tijn grasen osseweide bij Munnekedijck gelegen vrij van behuisinge soo Jurrien Roelof aldaermeijerwijse gebruikct ende 3 grasen vrij van behuisinge in Mecken-Campbij Ematil gelegen, soo Wobbichjen Claesen weduwe van wijle Jan Claesenop de Lege-Meeden meijerwijse gebruikct, mede noch ontfangen hondertvijff en ´t seventich dealer aen gelt van sijn broeder Albert gelijkboven is schreven.

Jurrien Weersema en zijn broer Eisse Weersema komen voor op de monsterrol van de Landdagcomparanten 1606-1609. Aan het bezit van eene heerd met minstens 30jukken eigen land, waren verschillende rechten verbonden. Eén daarvan was het recht om te verschijnen op den Ommelander Landdag en de vergaderingbij te wonen van de Staten van Stad en Lande, welk recht meest in handen was van

adelijke personen en van slechts enkele "eigen erffde" boeren.

1532. ix. Eysso Wyrsema was born about 1620 in Maarslag. He died in 1668 in Westernieland. He married Aeilke Tjeerts on 6-2-1648 in Tinallinge, daughter of Tjeert Luckens and Maria Eltjes (Eltkens). She was born on 28-7-1633 in Tinallinge. She died on 5-2-1693 in Zijlbrugge, Westernieland.

3066. **Tjeert Luckens**, son of Lucke Tyaarts and Geertruid N.N.. He married **Maria Eltjes (Eltkens)** in 1630 in Tinallinge.

3067. **Maria Eltjes (Eltkens)**, daughter of Eltje Jelmers and Deetje Jans was born about 1606 in Tinallinge.

Maria Eltjes (Eltkens) and Tjeert Luckens had the following child:

1533. i. Aeilke Tjeerts was born on 28-7-1633 in Tinallinge. She died on 5-2-1693 in Zijlbrugge, Westernieland. She married Eysso Wyrsema on 6-2-1648 in Tinallinge, son of Garbrand Cornelis Wyrsema and Claesjen Wichers. He was born about 1620 in Maarslag. He died in 1668 in Westernieland. She married Evert Luyrts on 15-1-1671 in Warffum. He was born in 1649 in Warffum. He died on 8-4-1674 in Zijlbrugge, Westernieland.

3068. **Claas Driewes**, son of Driewes Claassen and Bave N.N. He married **Aaltie Jakops** in 1-1629 in Zuidwolde.

3069. **Aaltie Jakops**.

Notes for Claas Driewes:

Stoerwolde Geestelijke Maagden Fol:329

Claas Driewes en Aaltien gebr: 167 gra:

Ao:1659 de soon Jacob Driewes en Aaltien

Ao:1688 de soon Isebrant Stuirwold

Ao:1694 getr: an Trijntie

Ao:1706 Pieter Jans en Jantie

Stoerwolde Geestelijke Maagden Fol:330

Driewes Claassen en Bave gebr: een venne groot 9 gra:

Ao:1644 de soon Claas Driewes en Aaltie

Ao:1666 de soon Driewes Stuirwold en Hilletien

Ao:1667 de broeder Jacob Driewes en Aaltien

Ao:1668 Wijrt Cornelis en Hijcke

Ao:1684 de wed: Hijcke getr: an Jan Duirts

Ao:1692 Isebrant Stuirwold

Ao:1693 Jan Sijmens

Ao:1694 getr: an Grietie

Ao:1698 Hendric Claassen

Ao:1712 Jan Hinrix en Susanna [Pesman]

221. Stoerwolde Geestelijke Maagden F.331 vso

Jacob Riennies en Aucke gebr: 23 gra: leeg landt

Ao:1673 Jacob Driewes wedunaar

Ao:1688 de soon Isebrant

Stuirwold Ao:1694 getr: an Trijntie

Ao:1698 Henric Lucas

Ao:1704 Derck Arents

(Bron: den Braber)

Marriage Registration: 2-1-1629 in Groningen.

Aaltie Jakops and Claas Driewes had the following children:

1534. i. Driewes Claassens Stuirwold. He died on 11-2-1692. He married Hilje Everts about 1665 in Eenrum, daughter of Evert Writzers and Ticia Rinies. She died on 12-8-1723 in Eenrum.

-
- ii. Jantje Dreuws Stuurwold. She married Berent Hendrix Luitenant on 27-3-1667 in Sappemeer. She married Roelef Santvoort.

3070. **Evert Writzers**. He died on 30-9-1670. He married **Ticlia Rinies**.

3071. **Ticlia Rinies**. She died on 11-6-1677.

Ticlia Rinies and Evert Writzers had the following children:

1535. i. Hilje Everts. She died on 12-8-1723 in Eenrum. She married Driewes Claassens Stuurwold about 1665 in Eenrum, son of Claas Driewes and Aaltje Jakops. He died on 11-2-1692. She married Garbrand Claesz Wiersema on 21-5-1693 in Eenrum, son of Claas Willems and Annichjen Garbrands Wyrsema.

- ii. Magdalena Everts was born about 1635. She married Lubbert Fricks. He died before 2-2-1682.

3232. **Omke N.N.** He married **N.N.**.

3233. **N.N.**.

N.N. and Omke N.N had the following children:

1616. i. Gosen Omkes was born in 12-1651. He married Marregien Clasen in 10-1669 in Baflo.

- ii. Jan Omkes was born in 1-1654. He married Anna Jansen in 11-1673 in Baflo. Jan Omkes was christened on 15-1-1654 in Baflo.

- iii. Trijntje Omkes was born in 11-1656.

Trijntje Omkes was christened on 30-11-1656 in Baflo.

Generation 13

5504. **Jan Crijns**, son of Crijn Jans and Trijntje Derks was born about 1656 in Garsthuizen. He died about 1731 in Garsthuizen. He married **Sypke Rykels**.

5505. **Sypke Rykels**, daughter of Rijkkel Rengers and Bouke Everts was born in 1655 in Warffum. She died on 15-4-1712 in Garsthuizen.

Sypke Rykels and Jan Crijns had the following children:

688. i. Crijn Jans was born about 1687. He died on 17-11-1759. He married Grietje Jans. She died about 1720. He married Trijntje Derks in 1655, daughter of Derk Jacobs and Eltjen N.N.. He married Anje Sijwerts on 22-11-1722 in Garsthuizen, daughter of Sieuwert Jacobs and Derkje Tjaards. She was born in Kantens. She died about 1782.

- ii. Trijntien Jansen. She married Lippe Tonnis.

- iii. Rijkkel Jans.

5506. **Derk Jacobs**, son of Jacob Derks and Katrina Ritses was born on 1-11-1585. He died in 1630. He married **Eltjen N.N.** in 1608.

5507. **Eltjen N.N.**. She died on 28-11-1652 in Stitswerd.

Eltjen N.N. and Derk Jacobs had the following children:

- i. Jacob Derks. He died on 15-2-1658 in Eenrum. He married Itje N.N. She died on 26-8-1663.

- ii. Anne Derks. She died on 22-3-1658. She married Luit Luirts. He died on 6-10-1674.

689. iii. Trijntje Derks. She married Crijn Jans in 1655, son of Jan Crijns and Sypke Rykels. He was born about 1687. He died on 17-11-1759.

- iv. Obbe Derks Ritzema. He married Beijssse N.N.

v. Luitjen Derks.

5508. **Renger Melles**, son of Melle Rengers and N.N. was born about 1590 in Westernieland. He died about 1665. He married **Sypcke Rijchels** before 1617.

5509. **Sypcke Rijchels** was born in Rasquert. She died before 1665.

Sypcke Rijchels and Renger Melles had the following child:

11272194. i. Rijkel Rengers. He died after 1665. He married Bouke Everts before 1654. He married Bouwe Harmens between 1643-1654.

5512. **Derk Pieters** was born about 1525 in Huizinge. He died about 1566 in Huizinge. He married **Katrina Thomas** in 1556.

5513. **Katrina Thomas**, daughter of Thomas Clasen and Sytie Jacobs was born about 1531 in Huizinge. She died about 1580 in Huizinge.

Notes for Derk Pieters:

Landbouwer op Melkema (Huizinge). Met zijn echtgenote de stamouders in het boek 'Het nageslacht van Derk Pieters en Katrina Thomas op Melkema bij Huizinge'.

Katrina Thomas and Derk Pieters had the following children: i. Pieter Derks Wiersuma.

11272196. ii. Jacob Derks was born about 1557 in Huizinge. He died on 13-7-1620 in Maarhuizen. He married Katrina Ritses about 1583. She died on 31-1-1619 in Maarhuizen.

5600. **Claas Hermans Knol**, son of Herman Knol and N.N. was born after 1531. He died after 1590 in Eppenuizen. He married **Grete up den Knol**.

5601. **Grete up den Knol**.

Notes for Claas Hermans Knol:

Claes verkreeg het "gildrecht" in 1538 en komt voor in het rekeningboek van kloostergoederen. Hij was provinciemeyer, d.w.z. hij huurde 100 grazen land. Claes Hermans heeft in 1550 het stapelrecht geschonden. Hij bracht zijn goederen niet via de markt in de stad Groningen. Hij bewoonde in 1540 een "heerdt toe Eppingahuysen".

Grete up den Knol and Claas Hermans Knol had the following child:

2800. i. Johannes Knol was born in 1563. He died in 1595. He married Luitjen Claesen. She was born after 1569. She died after 1619.

5624. **Johannes Knol**, son of Claas Hermans Knol and Grete up den Knol was born in 1563. He died in 1595. He married **Luitjen Claesen**.

5625. **Luitjen Claesen** was born after 1569. She died after 1619.

Luitjen Claesen and Johannes Knol had the following children:

1400. i. Jan Klaassens Knol was born after 1595 in Rottum. He died on 30-4-1662 in Rottum. He married Duircke Harmsen in 1625. She was born after 1611. She died on 14-10-1672 in Rottum.

ii. Harmen Clasen.

iii. Eeuwe Clasen.

6128. **Cornelis Wyrsema**, son of Garbrandt Dercks Weersema and N.N. was born about 1550. He died on 23-6-1609 in Maarslag. He married **Anna Dorenbusch**.

6129. **Anna Dorenbusch**, daughter of Johan Dorenbusch and Abel tho Rollingeweer was born about 1550. She died about 1600.

Notes for Cornelis Wyrsema:

Prothocol van den landmeter Gerrit Hopper II. K.K. Anno 1586 den 12 May tho Maerslacht dorch versoeck Johan Peters ende Cornellis Wyrsema de landen gemeten so se mitten ander aldo to scheidende deelen hadden Witsemaheert under den Klockslach Menscheweer. In den ersten de landen so Johan Peters ten scheidinge gefallen bint. De landen achter upte valge 175 Rode en de anderlant mitte heem 2157 Rode, maken 7 1/4 juck mit 5 Rode Hyr scheelt noch an 146 Rode de maken 1/2 juck mit 6 Rode, so worts mit Jacops lant gelijk. Dese landen heft Cornellis vorss. umfangen: 7 3/4 juck; * tusschen beyde werde alwaer de herewech ende de notwech beyde sint uogemeten bleven 3/4 juck. (Jacops lant is natuurlijk fout. Moet zijn Johans lant.). (Bron: OG)

Citaat uit de kloosterrekeningen van 1595: [1595, 2289/17v] Cornelis Wiersma te Rollingeweer heeft 109 grasen Lants tgras een embder gulden gerekent facit 122-12-4

Grafschrift: "Anno 1609, de 23 junius, is den E. und fromen Kornelius Wiersema christelick in den Heeren entslapen, sin seele leeft in Godt. Alles wat ghi biddet in juw geb edt, soghit gelovet, so wert ghit entfangen. mat.ant.21 c " (Matheüs 21:22)

Wapen: rechts: Een omgewende pelikaan met opgeheven vlucht en drie jongen. Links Gedeeld: I een halve adelaar;II drie klaverbladen.

Notes for Anna Dorenbusch:

Met potlood stond in de genealogie Wiersema/Wiersum hierbij geschreven: "? dv. Luit Doornbos, meyer op Rollingeweer, oa 1584-1585". en in een an der handschrift: "onzin!" WGD

In de dijkrol van Maarslag komt in 1573 voor: Anne Dorenbusch tot Rollingeweer, 11½ roeden (pag 5), idem 37 roeden (pag 8), Anne tho Rollingeweer 37 roeden (pag 9 verso), Anne tho Rollingeweer, Melle Hayes samen 2½ roeden. In alle gevallen wordt er opgevolgd door achtereenvolgens Cornelis Wijrsema, Garbrand Wijrsema en Albert Wijrsema. Cornelis komt voor o.a. op: 10 april 1585, 25 augustus 1588 en op 29 november 1588. (Rechtelijke Archieven IIIa)(Bron Henk Nieborg)

Tevens is vermeld op 26-4-1586 (HJK 55, AG), dat Cornellys Weerzumma, Meerten Dorenbusch en Jacob Halsema erfgenamen zijn van Johan Dorenbusch en vrouw Abel tho Rullingeweer, Anno 1580 meyers. (Rollingeweer was toen Aduarder kloosterbezit.) (Bron Henk Nieborg)

1595 Cornelis Weersum to Rollingeweer hefft 109 grasen lantz 122-12-4. (Bron Henk Nieborg)

Anna Dorenbusch and Cornelis Wyrsema had the following children:

3064. i. Garbrand Cornelis Wyrsema was born about 1580 in Maarslag. He died on 9-6-1623 in Maarslag. He married Claesjen Wichers on 19-3-1603 in Groningen, daughter of Wicher N.N and Lysbet Nebels. She was born about 1583. She died on 1-4-1650 in Maarslag.
- ii. Anna Wyrsema was born about 1580. She died after 1650. She married Berend Froone on 23-6-1600 in Groningen, son of Engelbert Froone and Gese Smale. He was born before 1582.

6130. **Wicher N.N.** He married **Lysbet Nebels**.

6131. **Lysbet Nebels**.

Lysbet Nebels and Wicher N.N had the following child:

3065. i. Claesjen Wichers was born about 1583. She died on 1-4-1650 in Maarslag. She married Garbrand Cornelis Wyrsema on 19-3-1603 in Groningen, son of Cornelis Wyrsema and Anna Dorenbusch. He was born about 1580 in Maarslag. He died on 9-6-1623 in Maarslag.

6132. **Lucke Tyaarts**. He married **Geertruid N.N.**.

6133. **Geertruid N.N.**.

Geertruid N.N. and Lucke Tyaarts had the following child:

3066. i. Tjeert Luckens. He married Maria Eltjes (Eltkens) in 1630 in Tinallinge, daughter of Eltje Jelmers and Deetje Jans. She was born about 1606 in Tinallinge.

6134. **Eltje Jelmers**, son of Jelmer Eltjes and Tette N.N. was born before 1575 in Tinallinge. He died in 1643. He married **Deetje Jans**.

6135. **Deetje Jans**, daughter of Jan Hindriks and Nanie Bonnes was born about 1585 in Tinallinge. She died before 1638.

Notes for Eltje Jelmers:

In de scheidakte van de nalatenschap van 1638 staat de verdeling.

Spanheim D2 p42. Nr. 146. Eltien Jelmers en dietien gebr: 23 juk: met Ook Gruoninga 1971 p32.

Deetje Jans and Eltje Jelmers had the following children:

i. Brunt Eltjes (Eltkens).

3067. ii. Maria Eltjes (Eltkens) was born about 1606 in Tinallinge. She married Tjeert Luckens in 1630 in Tinallinge, son of Lucke Tyaarts and Geertruid N.N.. She married Gerrit Jans Roda on 9-10-1625 in Tinallinge. He died before 1633.

iii. Focktien Eltjes (Eltkens) was born before 1615 in Tinallinge. She died on 27-2-1663 in Maarslag. She married Albert Garbrands Wyrsema on 28-7-1639 in Tinallinge, son of Garbrand Cornelis Wyrsema and Claesjen Wichers. He was born about 1610 in Maarslag. He died on 7-6-1663 in Maarslag.

Notes for Focktien Eltjes (Eltkens):

Grafschrift: ": Anno 1663, den 27 feberwarius, is die deughtsame Focktien Eltiens, die huiesvrouw van den erbare Albert Weersema tot Rollingeweer, in den Heere geruiest en leit alhier begraven, voorwachtende een salige opeerstandinge in Christo. "

Wapen: rechts: een pelikaan met drie jongen. Links: een aanzierende geharnaste man, houdend in de opgeheven hand een zwaard, de andere hand aan de gordel. Helmtteken: een pelikaan met twee jongen.

Notes for Albert Garbrands Wyrsema:

16 Juny 1656. Door de Staten van de Stad Groningen en Ommelanden wordt verkocht een zijlrecht in 24 jaren 2 jaar, zijnde twaalf Eden in 't Carspel Maarslag, vallende op de plaatse, dewelke Albert Wiersema meyerwijze gebruikt. Koopprijs 21 gl. Tevens wordt verkocht eene collatie van de plaatse, welke Albert Wiersema meyerwijze gebruikt te Maarslag. Kooper Onno Tamminga voor 155 gl. (Bron: OG)

In het register van kloostermeijers (archieff Staten van Stad en Lande) staat: Klooster Aduard, te Maarslag 109 jucken in gebruik bij Garbrant Wiersema Wed. Claasjen tot Rollingeweer.

Ao. 1639 de soon Albert Wiersema ende Fockje

Ao. 1664 de kinderen.

Ao. 1668 een van de kinderen met naam Maria getr: an Jacob Iwema (Bron: Henk Nieborg)

Genoemd in de dijkrol van Maarslag anno 1673 als opvolger van achtereenvolgens Anne Dorenbusch tho Rollingeweer, Cornelis Wijrsema en Garbrand Wijrsema. (Bron: Henk Nieborg)

Grafschrift: "Anno 1663, den 7 junies, is den eerbaren Albert Weersema van Rollingeweer, Kerckvoogdt tot Maerslach, in den Heere geruiest en leit alhier begraven, voorwachtende een salige opeerstandinge in Christo."

Wapen: rechts: voor een nest met drie jongen een omgewende staande pelikaan opgeheven vlucht. Links: een omgewende geharnaste man met gepluinde muts, houdend in de opgeheven linkerhand een zwaard, de andere hand aan de gordel. Helmteken: een omgewende pelikaan met opgeheven vlucht, met twee jongen in een nest.

- iv. Nanne Eltjes (Eltkens) was born in 9-1622 in Op Syrsema te Tinallinge. She died on 27-2-1663. She married Bonno Wyrsema on 6-6-1641 in Tinallinge, son of Garbrand Cornelis Wyrsema and Claesjen Wichers. He was born about 1614 in Maarslag. He died before 26-12-1699.

Nanne Eltjes (Eltkens) was christened on 15-9-1622 in Tinallinge.

Notes for Nanne Eltjes (Eltkens):

Ommelander Geslachten, V.36.4; VI.89.2.

1667 den 8 Meert. Nanje Wiersema angenommen als lidmaat te Tinallinge.

Notes for Bonno Wyrsema:

In het register van kloostermeijers (archieff Staten van Stad en Lande) staat: Tinallinge, klooster Warffum

Warffum Fol:380 vso

Eltien Jelmers ende Dietien gebr: 23 juk: met nog 9 juk: op Tijnalinger mieden Ao:1643 de dogter Nanje getr: an Bonne Wiersema
Ao:1702 Eijsse Jacobs en Dietien Wijrsema

1665 Den 11 Junij. Bonno Wiersema. Lidmaat Tinallinge.

6136. **Drieuwes Claassen**. He married **Bave N.N.**

6137. **Bave N.N.**

Bave N.N and Drieuwes Claassen had the following children:

3068. i. Claas Drieuwes. He married Aaltie Jakops in 1-1629 in Zuidwolde.
ii. Jacob Drieuwes. He died before 1673. He married Aaltie N.N.

Generation 14

11008. **Crijn Jans**, son of Jan Crijns and Sypke Rykels was born about 1687. He died on 17-11-1759. He married **Trijntje Derks** in 1655.

11009. **Trijntje Derks**, daughter of Derk Jacobs and Eltjen N.N..

Trijntje Derks and Crijn Jans had the following children:

- i. Geertje Crijns. She married Jacob Wibbes, son of Wibbe Onnes and Geertruit N.N..
1376. ii. Jan Crijns was born about 1656 in Garsthuizen. He died about 1731 in Garsthuizen. He married Sypke Rykels, daughter of Rijkel Rengers and Bouke Everts. She was born in 1655 in Warffum. She died on 15-4-1712 in Garsthuizen.
344. iii. Derk Crijns was born in 1685 in Zandeweer. He died in 1773 in Warffum. He married Anje Jacobs on 8-7-1707 in Zandeweer, daughter of Jacob Sijbolts and Geertruid Cornelis. She was born before 1674 in Warffum. She died after 1743.
iv. Hilje Crijns. She married Claes Willems. She married Hidde Hillebrants on

14-11-1708 in Westeremden.

11010. **Rijkel Rengers**, son of Renger Melles and Sypcke Rijchels. He died after 1665. He married **Bouke Everts** before 1654.

11011. **Bouke Everts**.

Bouke Everts and Rijkel Rengers had the following children:

1377. i. Sypke Rykels was born in 1655 in Warffum. She died on 15-4-1712 in Garsthuizen. She married Jan Crijns, son of Crijn Jans and Trijntje Derks. He was born about 1656 in Garsthuizen. He died about 1731 in Garsthuizen.

ii. Renger Rijkels was born in Warffum. He died after 1741. He married Anje Harms in 1715. She died after 1741.

Notes for Renger Rijkels:

Spanheim: Den Andel 140.2 33 1/2 j. =Renger en Drewes Rijkels m. Tjaert Tomas Wa.5 (K.133) Renger Rijkels en Anje Harms

iii. Drewes Rijkels.

iv. Alje Rijkels. He married Eltie Lues, daughter of Leue Cornelis and Hychtjen Luurts.

11012. **Jacob Derks**, son of Derk Pieters and Katrina Thomas was born about 1557 in Huizinge. He died on 13-7-1620 in Maarhuizen. He married **Katrina Ritses** about 1583.

11013. **Katrina Ritses**. She died on 31-1-1619 in Maarhuizen.

Katrina Ritses and Jacob Derks had the following children:

i. Geertruid Jacobs was born on 19-1-1584 in Maarhuizen. She died on 13-11-1652 in Huizinge. She married Syerds Lippes on 10-2-1606 in Maarhuizen, son of Lippe Sierts and Geele Oomkes. He was born about 1580 in Maarhuizen. He died about 1642 in Huizinge.

22544386. ii. Derk Jacobs was born on 1-11-1585. He died in 1630. He married Eltjen N.N. in 1608. She died on 28-11-1652 in Stitswerd.

iii. Sytjen Jacobs was born in 1587. She died in 1661. She married Klaas Luitjens on 13-4-1607. He died on 23-4-1618.

iv. Anne Jacobs was born in 3-1590. She died on 30-8-1605.

v. Trijne Jacobs was born in 2-1592. She died on 11-5-1651. She married Klaas Abels in 1614. He died on 21-12-1651.

vi. Martjen Jacobs was born on 2-2-1594. She died on 12-1-1630. She married Siewert Thomas. He was born about 1590 in Rottum. He died on 11-4-1649 in Rottum.

vii. Alyt Jacobs was born on 5-1-1597. She died on 11-4-1649. She married Meint Aljes. He was born in Maarhuizen. He died on 27-2-1631.

viii. N.N. Jacobs.

ix. N.N. Jacobs.

x. Bauke Jacobs.

11016. **Melle Rengers** was born about 1560 in Westernieland. He married **N.N.**.

11017. **N.N.**.

N.N. and Melle Rengers had the following child:

22544388. i. Renger Melles was born about 1590 in Westernieland. He died about 1665. He married Sypcke Rijchels before 1617. She was born in Rasquert. She died before 1665.

11026. **Thomas Clasen** was born in 1490 in Huizinge. He died in 1568 in Huizinge. He married **Sytie**

Jacobs.

11027. **Sytie Jacobs** was born in 1495. She died in 1571 in Huizinge.

Sytie Jacobs and Thomas Clasen had the following child:

22544393. i. Katrina Thomas was born about 1531 in Huizinge. She died about 1580 in Huizinge. She married Derk Pieters in 1556. He was born about 1525 in Huizinge. He died about 1566 in Huizinge. She married Bonne Raangs after 1566.

11200. **Herman Knol** was born about 1499 in Beieren Germany. He died after 1590. He married **N.N.**

11201. **N.N.**

N.N. and Herman Knol had the following child:

5600. i. Claas Hermans Knol was born after 1531. He died after 1590 in Eppenuizen. He married Grete up den Knol.

11248. **Claas Hermans Knol**, son of Herman Knol and N.N. was born after 1531. He died after 1590 in Eppenuizen. He married **Grete up den Knol**.

11249. **Grete up den Knol**.

Notes for Claas Hermans Knol:

Claes verkreeg het "gildrecht" in 1538 en komt voor in het rekeningboek van kloostergoederen. Hij was provinciemeyer, d.w.z. hij huurde 100 grazen land. Claas Hermans heeft in 1550 het stapelrecht geschonden. Hij bracht zijn goederen niet via de markt in de stad Groningen. Hij bewoonde in 1540 een "heerdt toe Eppingahuysen".

Grete up den Knol and Claas Hermans Knol had the following child:

2800. i. Johannes Knol was born in 1563. He died in 1595. He married Luitjen Claesen. She was born after 1569. She died after 1619.

12256. **Garbrandt Dercks Weersema**, son of Derk Jacobs Weersema and N.N. was born about 1525. He died on 10-7-1570 in Oostum. He married **N.N.**

12257. **N.N.**

Notes for Garbrandt Dercks Weersema:

Wordt genoemd in 1560, 1561, 1565 en 1566. (Archief Groninger Parochiekerken, inv. nr. 34, folio 3,4,9). Op 14-10-1560 wordt huur voor het kerkeland te Oostum voldaan door Garbrandt Dercks Weersema. Hij bewoont tevens dit land. (AGP onv. nr. 298, regest 824). Onder nr. 104 (Inventaris Huisarchief van de Nienoord): Als getuige: o.a. Sycke Harkema. Onder nr. 105: Verzegeling, waarbij Sicke Harkema en Garbrandt Dercks Weersema, als eigenerfde van Niebert en Tolbert, een stuk veen aan de Zwarte Rijth aan Johan en Wigbolt van Ewsum overgedragen. Tevens wordt nog vermeld op 14-4-1549: Garbranth Wyrmsma, die met enkele anderen, voornamelijk ingezetenen van Vredewolt, ao. Tolbert en Midwolde, afstand doet van zijn aandeel in het kerkgestoelte in het koor ten noorden van het hoogaltaar in de kerk van Tolbert, Garbranth Wyrmsma woonde in 1549 volgens het regest op "Hoyeke Volkerts-heerd". (Archief Lewe, regest 104) De "Haye Volkerts Heert" wordt in 1540 genoemd in het schtregister voor de jaartax, waarin opgenomen en heel Vredewolt. De heerd is gelegen te Niebert (Nybert), is groot 15 roeden en wordt in 1540 gebruikt door Coep, (=Coop dus voor Jacob). De naam Garbrant of Wiersuma komt in de schatting van de jaartax te Niebert niet voor. (Ommelander archief, inv. nr. 39). Op zijn grafzerk (GDW 438): "Ao 1570, 3 dage voer Jacoby, starf Gerbrant Weersema". De steen ligt in de kerk, onder een plankiertje, in of voor een diakenbank. Op die zerk is huismerk no. 53 vermeld. Later verschijnt het wapen met de pelikaan en drie jongen.

"Uiteindelijk zijn de partijen tot elkaar gekomen en is de grens bepaald. Een acte die daarvan getuigt is van 6 nov. 1559, op welke datum een verzegeling is opgemaakt die als volgt begint: "Wij Ewe Awema, Albert Ifftrum, Sicke Harkema, Ee Bunnema, Ilo Gratema, Leo und Dreus Iwema,

Hedde Enema, Focko Sappema, Warner Taminga, Garbrant Derk Weersema, Peter Bennema, Menno Hijmersma, mit allen den ingesetenen und gemenen egenerfden in 't Oldbert und Nibert und die daar egen venen hebben in dessen tween kerspelen,". Deze acte verhaalt over dit reeds in 1545 ontstane geschil tussen Vredewold enerzijds en aan de andere kant "den Abt der Godthuises tho Adwert, den ingesetenen in der Helle und den kerspell to Roden". De abt met consorten "vermeenden gerechtiget to sijn van der Hellen an nae Wema busch undt Nijebert deur die Vredewoldener venen to graven", onze Nieberters/Toberters waren het daar natuurlijk niet mee eens. Dankzij onder meer de inspanningen van Johan und Wigbolt van Ewssum is het geschil met de abt cs. uiteindelijk "in vruntschap .. upgenomen und verdragen". Uiteraard hebben de broers van Ewssum daar de nodige kosten voor gemaakt, maar mede dankzij onder meer een "sware timmering eens nien Ziels [nieuwe sluis] om onse water uet tho voeren" zijn de eigenerfden kennelijk een beetje in geldnood gekomen. De onderhavige acte legt vast dat bovenvermelde eigenerfden bijeen zijn geweest in de Olderberder kerk en dat aldaar is besloten dat met veen betaald zal worden, en de gebroeders van Ewssum verklaren: "dat wij ons dien opgelopenen unkosten interesse moetsell und schaden mit specificierde stuck venes hebben affsoenen laeten". " (Bron: P.E. Post, Veenendaal)

"Op 22 april 1549 is een acte opgemaakt waarin Auwe Gratema, Ono Harckema, Sicke Harkama, Albert Iftema, Leo IJwema, Paebe Bousema, Tijaert Berents, Benno Wijema, Bonne Bonnema, Bonno Fossema, Garbrant Wijrsema, Bonne Ebersma, Arent Hinricks en Wisse Dathens hun deel in de kerkstoel in het koor ten noorden van het altaar schenken aan Iwo Auwema." (Bron: P.E. Post, Veenendaal)

N.N. and Garbrandt Dercks Weersema had the following child:

6128. i. Cornelis Wyrsema was born about 1550. He died on 23-6-1609 in Maarslag. He married Anna Dorenbusch, daughter of Johan Dorenbusch and Abel tho Rollingeweer. She was born about 1550. She died about 1600.

12258. **Johan Dorenbusch**. He married **Abel tho Rollingeweer**.

12259. **Abel tho Rollingeweer**.

Abel tho Rollingeweer and Johan Dorenbusch had the following child:

6129. i. Anna Dorenbusch was born about 1550. She died about 1600. She married Cornelis Wyrsema, son of Garbrandt Dercks Weersema and N.N.. He was born about 1550. He died on 23-6-1609 in Maarslag.

12268. **Jelmer Eltjes**, son of Eltje Amses and Aelcke N.N. was born in Weiwerd. He died before 1630. He married **Tette N.N.**.

12269. **Tette N.N.** was born in Tinallinge. She died before 1638.

Notes for Jelmer Eltjes:

In de scheidakte van de nalatenschap van 1638 staat de verdeling tussen Eltje te Tinallinge en Jacob te Godlinze en Aelke te "t Zandt van de landerijen te Tinallinge, Rasquerderhamrik, Weiwerd, Wadwerd en Usquert. RA Groningen, archief Laman. Landdagcomparant in 1610, 1611, 1613, 1614 en 1620 als eigenerfde van Tinallinge.

Tette N.N. and Jelmer Eltjes had the following children:

6134. i. Eltje Jelmers was born before 1575 in Tinallinge. He died in 1643. He married Deetje Jans, daughter of Jan Hindriks and Nanie Bonnes. She was born about 1585 in Tinallinge. She died before 1638.

ii. Jacob Jelmers was born before 1575. He died on 11-6-1649 in Tinallinge. He married Aeltje Jansen on 6-6-1613 in Tinallinge. She was born before 1597 in Tinallinge. She died in 1643.

Notes for Jacob Jelmers:

In de scheidakte van de nalatenschap van 1638 staat de verdeling.

GDW 3628. Anno 1649, den 11 juny, is die eerbare Jacop Jelmers in den

- iii. Aeilke Jelmers was born before 1575. She died in 't Zandt. She married Jan Ulpherts before 1612, son of Ulfert Jans and Liefke Berents. He was born before 1575. He died after 1607 in 't Zandt.

Notes for Aeilke Jelmers:

In de scheidakte van de nalatenschap van 1638 , zie vader.

Afstammeling van dit echtpaar vestigden zich in Groningen en noemden zich Toppinga.

12270. **Jan Hindriks**. He married **Nanie Bonnes**.

12271. **Nanie Bonnes**.

Nanie Bonnes and Jan Hindriks had the following children:

6135. i. Deetje Jans was born about 1585 in Tinallinge. She died before 1638. She married Eltje Jelmers, son of Jelmer Eltjes and Tette N.N.. He was born before 1575 in Tinallinge. He died in 1643.

ii. Meindert Jansen. He married Remen Tiddes.

iii. Hinrichtien Jans. She married Peter Bruns on 25-4-1624 in Tinallinge.

Generation 15

22016. **Jan Crijns**, son of Crijn Jans and Trijntje Derks was born about 1656 in Garsthuizen. He died about 1731 in Garsthuizen. He married **Sypke Rykels**.

22017. **Sypke Rykels**, daughter of Rijkel Rengers and Bouke Everts was born in 1655 in Warffum. She died on 15-4-1712 in Garsthuizen.

Sypke Rykels and Jan Crijns had the following children:

688. i. Crijn Jans was born about 1687. He died on 17-11-1759. He married Grietje Jans. She died about 1720. He married Trijntje Derks in 1655, daughter of Derk Jacobs and Eltjen N.N.. He married Anje Sijwerts on 22-11-1722 in Garsthuizen, daughter of Sieuwert Jacobs and Derkje Tjaards. She was born in Kantens. She died about 1782.

ii. Trijntien Jansen. She married Lippe Tonnis.

iii. Rijkel Jans.

22018. **Derk Jacobs**, son of Jacob Derks and Katrina Ritses was born on 1-11-1585. He died in 1630. He married **Eltjen N.N.** in 1608.

22019. **Eltjen N.N.** She died on 28-11-1652 in Stitswerd.

Eltjen N.N. and Derk Jacobs had the following children:

i. Jacob Derks. He died on 15-2-1658 in Eenrum. He married Itje N.N. She died on 26-8-1663.

ii. Anne Derks. She died on 22-3-1658. She married Luit Luirts. He died on 6-10-1674.

689. iii. Trijntje Derks. She married Crijn Jans in 1655, son of Jan Crijns and Sypke Rykels. He was born about 1687. He died on 17-11-1759.

iv. Obbe Derks Ritzema. He married Beijssse N.N.

v. Luitjen Derks.

22020. **Renger Melles**, son of Melle Rengers and N.N. was born about 1590 in Westernieland. He died about 1665. He married **Sypcke Rijnchels** before 1617.

22021. **Sypcke Rijchels** was born in Rasquert. She died before 1665.

Sypcke Rijchels and Renger Melles had the following child:

11272194. i. Rijkel Rengers. He died after 1665. He married Bouke Everts before 1654. He married Bouwe Harmens between 1643-1654.

22024. **Derk Pieters** was born about 1525 in Huizinge. He died about 1566 in Huizinge. He married **Katrina Thomas** in 1556.

22025. **Katrina Thomas**, daughter of Thomas Clasen and Sytie Jacobs was born about 1531 in Huizinge. She died about 1580 in Huizinge.

Notes for Derk Pieters:

Landbouwer op Melkema (Huizinge). Met zijn echtgenote de stamouders in het boek 'Het nageslacht van Derk Pieters en Katrina Thomas op Melkema bij Huizinge'.

Katrina Thomas and Derk Pieters had the following

children: i. Pieter Derks Wiersuma.

11272196. ii. Jacob Derks was born about 1557 in Huizinge. He died on 13-7-1620 in Maarhuizen. He married Katrina Ritses about 1583. She died on 31-1-1619 in Maarhuizen.

22496. **Herman Knol** was born about 1499 in Beieren Germany. He died after 1590. He married **N.N.**

22497. **N.N.**

N.N. and Herman Knol had the following child:

5600. i. Claas Hermans Knol was born after 1531. He died after 1590 in Eppenuizen. He married Grete up den Knol.

24512. **Derk Jacobs Weersema** was born about 1500. He died about 1560. He married **N.N.**

24513. **N.N.**

Notes for Derk Jacobs Weersema:

Schatregister voor de jaartax van 1540 onder Bedum vermeldt: Derck Wyersum 75 gras (Familie-archief Van Ewsum, inventarisnr. 136) (zie ook Gruoninga jaargang 1991, pag. 58-89)

Hoge justitie Kamer inv. nr. 170 dd 13 mei 1558: Is sprake van 75 grazen land te Ellerhuizen gelegen en bewoond door Derk Jacobs offte Weersema.

Nog een vermelding uit 1558: "Uth frouwe van Ewsums heert to Elderhuesen in Bemer Kaspel ano 58 daer Derck Werssuma up woent (AHS inv. nr. 18 folio 9)

Reeds voor 23 augustus 1569 blijkt Derck Weersema te zijn overleden, wanneer Clara van Ewsum een rente verkoopt uit haar heerd te Ellerhuizen, bewoond en gebruikt door "Derck Wyrsums weduwe" (HJK, inv. nr. 1702)

Op 12 maart 1572 wordt zijn weduwe, door mandaat van de Hoofdmannen, gesommeerd een schuld te voldoen. Dit mandaat is gericht aan de weduwe van "Derck Weersema op Elderdehues" (Ellerhuizen) (AHS, inv. nr 275.) (Bron: Henk Nieborg)

N.N. and Derk Jacobs Weersema had the following child:

12256. i. Garbrandt Dercks Weersema was born about 1525. He died on 10-7-1570 in Oostum. He married N.N..

24536. **Eltje Amses**, son of Amse Jelmers and Anna Ewens tho Solwert was born about 1520. He died on 21-2-1561 in Weiwerd. He married **Aelcke N.N.**

24537. **Aelcke N.N.**

Aelcke N.N. and Eltje Amses had the following children:

- i. Ipe Eltjes.
- ii. Brunt Eltjes. He married N.N..
- iii. Amso Eltjes.
Notes for Amso Eltjes:
Komt meerder keren voor in het stadsordelboek.
- iv. Snello Eltjes.
- v. Wildrick Eltjes. He married Eelcke N.N.
12268. vi. Jelmer Eltjes was born in Weiwerd. He died before 1630. He married Tette N.N.. She was born in Tinallinge. She died before 1638.

Generation 16

44032. **Crijn Jans**, son of Jan Crijns and Sypke Rykels was born about 1687. He died on 17-11-1759. He married **Trijntje Derks** in 1655.

44033. **Trijntje Derks**, daughter of Derk Jacobs and Eltjen N.N..

Trijntje Derks and Crijn Jans had the following children:

- i. Geertje Crijns. She married Jacob Wibbes, son of Wibbe Onnes and Geertruit N.N..
1376. ii. Jan Crijns was born about 1656 in Garsthuizen. He died about 1731 in Garsthuizen. He married Sypke Rykels, daughter of Rijkkel Rengers and Bouke Everts. She was born in 1655 in Warffum. She died on 15-4-1712 in Garsthuizen.
344. iii. Derk Crijns was born in 1685 in Zandeweer. He died in 1773 in Warffum. He married Anje Jacobs on 8-7-1707 in Zandeweer, daughter of Jacob Sijbolts and Geertruid Cornelis. She was born before 1674 in Warffum. She died after 1743.
- iv. Hilje Crijns. She married Claes Willems. She married Hidde Hillebrants on 14-11-1708 in Westeremden.

44034. **Rijkkel Rengers**, son of Renger Melles and Sypcke Rijchels. He died after 1665. He married **Bouke Everts** before 1654.

44035. **Bouke Everts**.

Bouke Everts and Rijkkel Rengers had the following children:

1377. i. Sypke Rykels was born in 1655 in Warffum. She died on 15-4-1712 in Garsthuizen. She married Jan Crijns, son of Crijn Jans and Trijntje Derks. He was born about 1656 in Garsthuizen. He died about 1731 in Garsthuizen.
- ii. Renger Rijkels was born in Warffum. He died after 1741. He married Anje Harms in 1715. She died after 1741.
Notes for Renger Rijkels:
Spanheim: Den Andel 140.2 33 1/2 j. =Renger en Drewes Rijkels m. Tjaert Tomas Wa.5 (K.133) Renger Rijkels en Anje Harms
- iii. Drewes Rijkels.
- iv. Alje Rijkels. He married Eltie Lues, daughter of Leue Cornelis and Hychtjen Luurts.

44036. **Jacob Derks**, son of Derk Pieters and Katrina Thomas was born about 1557 in Huizinge. He died on 13-7-1620 in Maarhuizen. He married **Katrina Ritses** about 1583.

44037. **Katrina Ritses**. She died on 31-1-1619 in Maarhuizen.

Katrina Ritses and Jacob Derks had the following children:

- i. Geertruid Jacobs was born on 19-1-1584 in Maarhuizen. She died on 13-11-1652 in

Huizinge. She married Syerds Lippes on 10-2-1606 in Maarhuizen, son of Lippe Sierts and Geele Oomkes. He was born about 1580 in Maarhuizen. He died about 1642 in Huizinge.

22544386. ii. Derk Jacobs was born on 1-11-1585. He died in 1630. He married Eltjen N.N. in 1608. She died on 28-11-1652 in Stitswerd.

iii. Sytjen Jacobs was born in 1587. She died in 1661. She married Klaas Luitjens on 13-4-1607. He died on 23-4-1618.

iv. Anne Jacobs was born in 3-1590. She died on 30-8-1605.

v. Trijne Jacobs was born in 2-1592. She died on 11-5-1651. She married Klaas Abels in 1614. He died on 21-12-1651.

vi. Martjen Jacobs was born on 2-2-1594. She died on 12-1-1630. She married Siewert Thomas. He was born about 1590 in Rottum. He died on 11-4-1649 in Rottum.

vii. Alyt Jacobs was born on 5-1-1597. She died on 11-4-1649. She married Meint Aljes. He was born in Maarhuizen. He died on 27-2-1631.

viii. N.N. Jacobs.

ix. N.N. Jacobs.

x. Bauke Jacobs.

44040. **Melle Rengers** was born about 1560 in Westernieland. He married **N.N.**

44041. **N.N.**

N.N. and Melle Rengers had the following child:

22544388. i. Renger Melles was born about 1590 in Westernieland. He died about 1665. He married Sypcke Rijchels before 1617. She was born in Rasquert. She died before 1665.

44050. **Thomas Clasen** was born in 1490 in Huizinge. He died in 1568 in Huizinge. He married **Sytie Jacobs**.

44051. **Sytie Jacobs** was born in 1495. She died in 1571 in Huizinge.

Sytie Jacobs and Thomas Clasen had the following child:

22544393. i. Katrina Thomas was born about 1531 in Huizinge. She died about 1580 in Huizinge. She married Derk Pieters in 1556. He was born about 1525 in Huizinge. He died about 1566 in Huizinge. She married Bonne Raangs after 1566.

49072. **Amse Jelmers**, son of Jelmer N.N. and N. Crumminga was born between 1470-1480. He married **Anna Ewens tho Solwert**.

49073. **Anna Ewens tho Solwert**, daughter of Popko tho Solwert and Ype Edsema.

Anna Ewens tho Solwert and Amse Jelmers had the following children:

24536. i. Eltje Amses was born about 1520. He died on 21-2-1561 in Weiwerd. He married Aelcke N.N.. He married N.N. Tonckerts, daughter of Tonckert Fredericks and Nanne Ewens.

ii. Ewe Amses. He died on 19-5-1555 in Zeerijp. He married Remke N.N.

Generation 17

88064. **Jan Crijns**, son of Crijn Jans and Trijntje Derks was born about 1656 in Garsthuizen. He died about 1731 in Garsthuizen. He married **Sypke Rykels**.

88065. **Sypke Rykels**, daughter of Rijkel Rengers and Bouke Everts was born in 1655 in Warffum. She died on 15-4-1712 in Garsthuizen.

Sypke Rykels and Jan Crijns had the following children:

-
688. i. Crijn Jans was born about 1687. He died on 17-11-1759. He married Grietje Jans. She died about 1720. He married Trijntje Derks in 1655, daughter of Derk Jacobs and Eltjen N.N.. He married Anje Sijwerts on 22-11-1722 in Garsthuizen, daughter of Sieuwert Jacobs and Derkje Tjaards. She was born in Kantens. She died about 1782.
- ii. Trijntien Jansen. She married Lippe Tonnis.
- iii. Rijkel Jans.
88066. **Derk Jacobs**, son of Jacob Derks and Katrina Ritses was born on 1-11-1585. He died in 1630. He married **Eltjen N.N.** in 1608.
88067. **Eltjen N.N.** She died on 28-11-1652 in Stitswerd.
- Eltjen N.N. and Derk Jacobs had the following children:
- i. Jacob Derks. He died on 15-2-1658 in Eenrum. He married Itje N.N. She died on 26-8-1663.
- ii. Anne Derks. She died on 22-3-1658. She married Luit Luirts. He died on 6-10-1674.
689. iii. Trijntje Derks. She married Crijn Jans in 1655, son of Jan Crijns and Sykke Rykels. He was born about 1687. He died on 17-11-1759.
- iv. Obbe Derks Ritzema. He married Beijssse N.N.
- v. Luitjen Derks.
88068. **Renger Melles**, son of Melle Rengers and N.N. was born about 1590 in Westernieland. He died about 1665. He married **Sypcke Rijnchels** before 1617.
88069. **Sypcke Rijnchels** was born in Rasquert. She died before 1665.
- Sypcke Rijnchels and Renger Melles had the following child:
11272194. i. Rijkel Rengers. He died after 1665. He married Bouke Everts before 1654. He married Bouwe Harmens between 1643-1654.
88072. **Derk Pieters** was born about 1525 in Huizinge. He died about 1566 in Huizinge. He married **Katrina Thomas** in 1556.
88073. **Katrina Thomas**, daughter of Thomas Clasen and Sytie Jacobs was born about 1531 in Huizinge. She died about 1580 in Huizinge.
- Notes for Derk Pieters:
Landbouwer op Melkema (Huizinge). Met zijn echtgenote de stamouders in het boek 'Het nageslacht van Derk Pieters en Katrina Thomas op Melkema bij Huizinge'.
- Katrina Thomas and Derk Pieters had the following children: i. Pieter Derks Wiersuma.
11272196. ii. Jacob Derks was born about 1557 in Huizinge. He died on 13-7-1620 in Maarhuizen. He married Katrina Ritses about 1583. She died on 31-1-1619 in Maarhuizen.
98144. **Jelmer N.N.** was born about 1440 in Weiwerd?. He married **N. Crumminga**.
98145. **N. Crumminga** was born about 1455 in Weiwerd?.
- N. Crumminga and Jelmer N.N. had the following child:
49072. i. Amse Jelmers was born between 1470-1480. He married Anna Ewens tho Solwert, daughter of Popko tho Solwert and Ype Edsema.
98146. **Popko tho Solwert**, son of Enno tho Solwert and N.N.. He married **Ype Edsema**.
98147. **Ype Edsema**.
-

Ype Edsema and Popko tho Solwert had the following children:

- i. Anna Ewens tho Solwert. She married Amse Jelmers, son of Jelmer N.N. and N. Crumminga. He was born between 1470-1480.
- ii. Margarethe Solwert.

Generation 18

176128. **Crijn Jans**, son of Jan Crijns and Sypke Rykels was born about 1687. He died on 17-11-1759. He married **Trijntje Derks** in 1655.

176129. **Trijntje Derks**, daughter of Derk Jacobs and Eltjen N.N..

Trijntje Derks and Crijn Jans had the following children:

- i. Geertje Crijns. She married Jacob Wibbes, son of Wibbe Onnes and Geertruit N.N..
1376. ii. Jan Crijns was born about 1656 in Garsthuizen. He died about 1731 in Garsthuizen. He married Sypke Rykels, daughter of Rijkel Rengers and Bouke Everts. She was born in 1655 in Warffum. She died on 15-4-1712 in Garsthuizen.
344. iii. Derk Crijns was born in 1685 in Zandeweer. He died in 1773 in Warffum. He married Anje Jacobs on 8-7-1707 in Zandeweer, daughter of Jacob Sijbolts and Geertruid Cornelis. She was born before 1674 in Warffum. She died after 1743.
- iv. Hilje Crijns. She married Claes Willems. She married Hidde Hillebrants on 14-11-1708 in Westeremden.

176130. **Rijkel Rengers**, son of Renger Melles and Sypcke Rijnchels. He died after 1665. He married **Bouke Everts** before 1654.

176131. **Bouke Everts**.

Bouke Everts and Rijkel Rengers had the following children:

1377. i. Sypke Rykels was born in 1655 in Warffum. She died on 15-4-1712 in Garsthuizen. She married Jan Crijns, son of Crijn Jans and Trijntje Derks. He was born about 1656 in Garsthuizen. He died about 1731 in Garsthuizen.
- ii. Renger Rijkels was born in Warffum. He died after 1741. He married Anje Harms in 1715. She died after 1741.

Notes for Renger Rijkels:
Spanheim: Den Andel 140.2 33 1/2 j. =Renger en Drewes Rijkels m. Tjaert Tomas Wa.5 (K.133) Renger Rijkels en Anje Harms
- iii. Drewes Rijkels.
- iv. Alje Rijkels. He married Eltie Lues, daughter of Leue Cornelis and Hychtjen Luurts.

176132. **Jacob Derks**, son of Derk Pieters and Katrina Thomas was born about 1557 in Huizinge. He died on 13-7-1620 in Maarhuizen. He married **Katrina Ritses** about 1583.

176133. **Katrina Ritses**. She died on 31-1-1619 in Maarhuizen.

Katrina Ritses and Jacob Derks had the following children:

- i. Geertruid Jacobs was born on 19-1-1584 in Maarhuizen. She died on 13-11-1652 in Huizinge. She married Syerds Lippes on 10-2-1606 in Maarhuizen, son of Lippe Sierts and Geele Oomkes. He was born about 1580 in Maarhuizen. He died about 1642 in Huizinge.
22544386. ii. Derk Jacobs was born on 1-11-1585. He died in 1630. He married Eltjen N.N. in 1608. She died on 28-11-1652 in Stitswerd.
- iii. Sytjen Jacobs was born in 1587. She died in 1661. She married Klaas Luitjens on 13-4-1607. He died on 23-4-1618.
- iv. Anne Jacobs was born in 3-1590. She died on 30-8-1605.

-
- v. Trijne Jacobs was born in 2-1592. She died on 11-5-1651. She married Klaas Abels in 1614. He died on 21-12-1651.
 - vi. Martjen Jacobs was born on 2-2-1594. She died on 12-1-1630. She married Siewert Thomas. He was born about 1590 in Rottum. He died on 11-4-1649 in Rottum.
 - vii. Alyt Jacobs was born on 5-1-1597. She died on 11-4-1649. She married Meint Aljes. He was born in Maarhuizen. He died on 27-2-1631.
 - viii. N.N. Jacobs.
 - ix. N.N. Jacobs.
 - x. Bauke Jacobs.

176136. **Melle Rengers** was born about 1560 in Westernieland. He married **N.N.**.

176137. **N.N.**.

N.N. and Melle Rengers had the following child:

22544388. i. Renger Melles was born about 1590 in Westernieland. He died about 1665. He married Sypcke Rijnchels before 1617. She was born in Rasquert. She died before 1665.

176146. **Thomas Clasen** was born in 1490 in Huizinge. He died in 1568 in Huizinge. He married **Sytie Jacobs**.

176147. **Sytie Jacobs** was born in 1495. She died in 1571 in Huizinge.

Sytie Jacobs and Thomas Clasen had the following child:

22544393. i. Katrina Thomas was born about 1531 in Huizinge. She died about 1580 in Huizinge. She married Derk Pieters in 1556. He was born about 1525 in Huizinge. He died about 1566 in Huizinge. She married Bonne Raangs after 1566.

196292. **Enno tho Solwert**, son of Popko Tho Solwert and Sebes tho Midwolda was born about 1420. He died about 1486. He married **N.N.**.

196293. **N.N.**.

N.N. and Enno tho Solwert had the following child:

98146. i. Popko tho Solwert. He married Ype Edsema.

Generation 19

352256. **Jan Crijns**, son of Crijn Jans and Trijntje Derks was born about 1656 in Garsthuizen. He died about 1731 in Garsthuizen. He married **Sypke Rykels**.

352257. **Sypke Rykels**, daughter of Rijkel Rengers and Bouke Everts was born in 1655 in Warffum. She died on 15-4-1712 in Garsthuizen.

Sypke Rykels and Jan Crijns had the following children:

- 688. i. Crijn Jans was born about 1687. He died on 17-11-1759. He married Grietje Jans. She died about 1720. He married Trijntje Derks in 1655, daughter of Derk Jacobs and Eltjen N.N.. He married Anje Sijwerts on 22-11-1722 in Garsthuizen, daughter of Sieuwert Jacobs and Derkje Tjaards. She was born in Kantens. She died about 1782.
- ii. Trijntien Jansen. She married Lippe Tonnis.
- iii. Rijkel Jans.

352258. **Derk Jacobs**, son of Jacob Derks and Katrina Ritses was born on 1-11-1585. He died in 1630. He married **Eltjen N.N.** in 1608.

352259. **Eltjen N.N.**. She died on 28-11-1652 in Stitswerd.

Eltjen N.N. and Derk Jacobs had the following children:

- i. Jacob Derks. He died on 15-2-1658 in Eenrum. He married Itje N.N. She died on 26-8-1663.
- ii. Anne Derks. She died on 22-3-1658. She married Luit Luirts. He died on 6-10-1674.
689. iii. Trijntje Derks. She married Crijn Jans in 1655, son of Jan Crijns and Sypke Rykels. He was born about 1687. He died on 17-11-1759.
- iv. Obbe Derks Ritzema. He married Beijssse N.N.
- v. Luitjen Derks.

352260. **Renger Melles**, son of Melle Rengers and N.N. was born about 1590 in Westernieland. He died about 1665. He married **Sypcke Rijchels** before 1617.

352261. **Sypcke Rijchels** was born in Rasquert. She died before 1665.

Sypcke Rijchels and Renger Melles had the following child:

11272194. i. Rijkel Rengers. He died after 1665. He married Bouke Everts before 1654. He married Bouwe Harmens between 1643-1654.

352264. **Derk Pieters** was born about 1525 in Huizinge. He died about 1566 in Huizinge. He married **Katrina Thomas** in 1556.

352265. **Katrina Thomas**, daughter of Thomas Clasen and Sytie Jacobs was born about 1531 in Huizinge. She died about 1580 in Huizinge.

Notes for Derk Pieters:

Landbouwer op Melkema (Huizinge). Met zijn echtgenote de stamouders in het boek 'Het nageslacht van Derk Pieters en Katrina Thomas op Melkema bij Huizinge'.

Katrina Thomas and Derk Pieters had the following children: i. Pieter Derks Wiersuma.

11272196. ii. Jacob Derks was born about 1557 in Huizinge. He died on 13-7-1620 in Maarhuizen. He married Katrina Ritses about 1583. She died on 31-1-1619 in Maarhuizen.

392584. **Popko Tho Solwert**, son of Wilko tho Solwert and N.N. was born about 1390. He married **Sebes tho Midwolda**.

392585. **Sebes tho Midwolda**.

Sebes tho Midwolda and Popko Tho Solwert had the following child:

196292. i. Enno tho Solwert was born about 1420. He died about 1486. He married N.N..

Generation 20

704512. **Crijn Jans**, son of Jan Crijns and Sypke Rykels was born about 1687. He died on 17-11-1759. He married **Trijntje Derks** in 1655.

704513. **Trijntje Derks**, daughter of Derk Jacobs and Eltjen N.N..

Trijntje Derks and Crijn Jans had the following children:

- i. Geertje Crijns. She married Jacob Wibbes, son of Wibbe Onnes and Geertruit N.N..
1376. ii. Jan Crijns was born about 1656 in Garsthuizen. He died about 1731 in Garsthuizen. He married Sypke Rykels, daughter of Rijkel Rengers and Bouke Everts. She was born in 1655 in Warffum. She died on 15-4-1712 in Garsthuizen.
344. iii. Derk Crijns was born in 1685 in Zandeweer. He died in 1773 in Warffum. He married Anje Jacobs on 8-7-1707 in Zandeweer, daughter of Jacob Sijbolts and Geertruid Cornelis. She was born before 1674 in Warffum. She died after 1743.

-
- iv. Hilje Crijns. She married Claes Willems. She married Hidde Hillebrants on 14-11-1708 in Westeremden.

704514. **Rijkel Rengers** , son of Renger Melles and Sypcke Rijchels. He died after 1665. He married **Bouke Everts** before 1654.

704515. **Bouke Everts**.

Bouke Everts and Rijkel Rengers had the following children:

1377. i. Sypke Rykels was born in 1655 in Warffum. She died on 15-4-1712 in Garsthuizen. She married Jan Crijns, son of Crijn Jans and Trijntje Derks. He was born about 1656 in Garsthuizen. He died about 1731 in Garsthuizen.

- ii. Renger Rijkels was born in Warffum. He died after 1741. He married Anje Harms in 1715. She died after 1741.

Notes for Renger Rijkels:

Spanheim: Den Andel 140.2 33 1/2 j. =Renger en Drewes Rijkels m. Tjaert Tomas Wa.5 (K.133) Renger Rijkels en Anje Harms

- iii. Drewes Rijkels.
- iv. Alje Rijkels. He married Eltie Lues, daughter of Leue Cornelis and Hychtjen Luurts.

704516. **Jacob Derks** , son of Derk Pieters and Katrina Thomas was born about 1557 in Huizinge. He died on 13-7-1620 in Maarhuizen. He married **Katrina Ritses** about 1583.

704517. **Katrina Ritses**. She died on 31-1-1619 in Maarhuizen.

Katrina Ritses and Jacob Derks had the following children:

- i. Geertruid Jacobs was born on 19-1-1584 in Maarhuizen. She died on 13-11-1652 in Huizinge. She married Syerds Lippes on 10-2-1606 in Maarhuizen, son of Lippe Sierts and Geele Oomkes. He was born about 1580 in Maarhuizen. He died about 1642 in Huizinge.

22544386. ii. Derk Jacobs was born on 1-11-1585. He died in 1630. He married Eltjen N.N. in 1608. She died on 28-11-1652 in Stitswerd.

- iii. Sytjen Jacobs was born in 1587. She died in 1661. She married Klaas Luitjens on 13-4-1607. He died on 23-4-1618.
- iv. Anne Jacobs was born in 3-1590. She died on 30-8-1605.
- v. Trijne Jacobs was born in 2-1592. She died on 11-5-1651. She married Klaas Abels in 1614. He died on 21-12-1651.
- vi. Martjen Jacobs was born on 2-2-1594. She died on 12-1-1630. She married Siewert Thomas. He was born about 1590 in Rottum. He died on 11-4-1649 in Rottum.
- vii. Alyt Jacobs was born on 5-1-1597. She died on 11-4-1649. She married Meint Aljes. He was born in Maarhuizen. He died on 27-2-1631.
- viii. N.N. Jacobs.
- ix. N.N. Jacobs.
- x. Bauke Jacobs.

704520. **Melle Rengers** was born about 1560 in Westernieland. He married **N.N.**.

704521. **N.N.**.

N.N. and Melle Rengers had the following child:

22544388. i. Renger Melles was born about 1590 in Westernieland. He died about 1665. He married Sypcke Rijchels before 1617. She was born in Rasquert. She died before 1665.

704530. **Thomas Clasen** was born in 1490 in Huizinge. He died in 1568 in Huizinge. He married **Sytie Jacobs**.

704531. **Sytie Jacobs** was born in 1495. She died in 1571 in Huizinge.

Sytie Jacobs and Thomas Clasen had the following child:

22544393. i. Katrina Thomas was born about 1531 in Huizinge. She died about 1580 in Huizinge. She married Derk Pieters in 1556. He was born about 1525 in Huizinge. He died about 1566 in Huizinge. She married Bonne Raangs after 1566.

785168. **Wilko tho Solwert** was born between 1350-1370. He married **N.N.**.

785169. **N.N.**.

N.N. and Wilko tho Solwert had the following child:

392584. i. Popko Tho Solwert was born about 1390. He married Sebes tho Midwolda.

Generation 21

1409024. **Jan Crijns**, son of Crijn Jans and Trijntje Derks was born about 1656 in Garsthuizen. He died about 1731 in Garsthuizen. He married **Sypke Rykels**.

1409025. **Sypke Rykels**, daughter of Rijkel Rengers and Bouke Everts was born in 1655 in Warffum. She died on 15-4-1712 in Garsthuizen.

Sypke Rykels and Jan Crijns had the following children:

688. i. Crijn Jans was born about 1687. He died on 17-11-1759. He married Grietje Jans. She died about 1720. He married Trijntje Derks in 1655, daughter of Derk Jacobs and Eltjen N.N.. He married Anje Sijwerts on 22-11-1722 in Garsthuizen, daughter of Sieuwert Jacobs and Derkje Tjaards. She was born in Kantens. She died about 1782.
- ii. Trijntien Jansen. She married Lippe Tonnis.
- iii. Rijkel Jans.

1409026. **Derk Jacobs**, son of Jacob Derks and Katrina Ritses was born on 1-11-1585. He died in 1630. He married **Eltjen N.N.** in 1608.

1409027. **Eltjen N.N.**. She died on 28-11-1652 in Stitswerd.

Eltjen N.N. and Derk Jacobs had the following children:

- i. Jacob Derks. He died on 15-2-1658 in Eenrum. He married Itje N.N. She died on 26-8-1663.
- ii. Anne Derks. She died on 22-3-1658. She married Luit Luirts. He died on 6-10-1674.
689. iii. Trijntje Derks. She married Crijn Jans in 1655, son of Jan Crijns and Sypke Rykels. He was born about 1687. He died on 17-11-1759.
- iv. Obbe Derks Ritzema. He married Beijssse N.N.
- v. Luitjen Derks.

1409028. **Renger Melles**, son of Melle Rengers and N.N. was born about 1590 in Westernieland. He died about 1665. He married **Sypcke Rijchels** before 1617.

1409029. **Sypcke Rijchels** was born in Rasquert. She died before 1665.

Sypcke Rijchels and Renger Melles had the following child:

11272194. i. Rijkel Rengers. He died after 1665. He married Bouke Everts before 1654. He married Bouwe Harmens between 1643-1654.

1409032. **Derk Pieters** was born about 1525 in Huizinge. He died about 1566 in Huizinge. He

married **Katrina Thomas** in 1556.

1409033. **Katrina Thomas**, daughter of Thomas Clasen and Sytie Jacobs was born about 1531 in Huizinge. She died about 1580 in Huizinge.

Notes for Derk Pieters:

Landbouwer op Melkema (Huizinge). Met zijn echtgenote de stamouders in het boek 'Het nageslacht van Derk Pieters en Katrina Thomas op Melkema bij Huizinge'.

Katrina Thomas and Derk Pieters had the following

children: i. Pieter Derks Wiersuma.

11272196. ii. Jacob Derks was born about 1557 in Huizinge. He died on 13-7-1620 in Maarhuizen. He married Katrina Ritses about 1583. She died on 31-1-1619 in Maarhuizen.

Generation 22

2818048. **Crijn Jans**, son of Jan Crijns and Sypke Rykels was born about 1687. He died on 17-11-1759. He married **Trijntje Derks** in 1655.

2818049. **Trijntje Derks**, daughter of Derk Jacobs and Eltjen N.N..

Trijntje Derks and Crijn Jans had the following children:

- i. Geertje Crijns. She married Jacob Wibbes, son of Wibbe Onnes and Geertruit N.N..
1376. ii. Jan Crijns was born about 1656 in Garsthuizen. He died about 1731 in Garsthuizen. He married Sypke Rykels, daughter of Rijkkel Rengers and Bouke Everts. She was born in 1655 in Warffum. She died on 15-4-1712 in Garsthuizen.
344. iii. Derk Crijns was born in 1685 in Zandeweer. He died in 1773 in Warffum. He married Anje Jacobs on 8-7-1707 in Zandeweer, daughter of Jacob Sijbolts and Geertruid Cornelis. She was born before 1674 in Warffum. She died after 1743.
- iv. Hilje Crijns. She married Claes Willems. She married Hidde Hillebrants on 14-11-1708 in Westeremden.

2818050. **Rijkkel Rengers**, son of Renger Melles and Sypcke Rijchels. He died after 1665. He married **Bouke Everts** before 1654.

2818051. **Bouke Everts**.

Bouke Everts and Rijkkel Rengers had the following children:

1377. i. Sypke Rykels was born in 1655 in Warffum. She died on 15-4-1712 in Garsthuizen. She married Jan Crijns, son of Crijn Jans and Trijntje Derks. He was born about 1656 in Garsthuizen. He died about 1731 in Garsthuizen.
- ii. Renger Rijkels was born in Warffum. He died after 1741. He married Anje Harms in 1715. She died after 1741.

Notes for Renger Rijkels:

Spanheim: Den Andel 140.2 33 1/2 j. =Renger en Drewes Rijkels m. Tjaert Tomas Wa.5 (K.133) Renger Rijkels en Anje Harms

- iii. Drewes Rijkels.
- iv. Alje Rijkels. He married Eltie Lues, daughter of Leue Cornelis and Hychtjen Luurts.

2818052. **Jacob Derks**, son of Derk Pieters and Katrina Thomas was born about 1557 in Huizinge. He died on 13-7-1620 in Maarhuizen. He married **Katrina Ritses** about 1583.

2818053. **Katrina Ritses**. She died on 31-1-1619 in Maarhuizen.

Katrina Ritses and Jacob Derks had the following children:

-
- i. Geertruid Jacobs was born on 19-1-1584 in Maarhuizen. She died on 13-11-1652 in Huizinge. She married Syerds Lippes on 10-2-1606 in Maarhuizen, son of Lippe Sierts and Geele Oomkes. He was born about 1580 in Maarhuizen. He died about 1642 in Huizinge.
 22544386. ii. Derk Jacobs was born on 1-11-1585. He died in 1630. He married Eltjen N.N. in 1608. She died on 28-11-1652 in Stitswerd.
 - iii. Sytjen Jacobs was born in 1587. She died in 1661. She married Klaas Luitjens on 13-4-1607. He died on 23-4-1618.
 - iv. Anne Jacobs was born in 3-1590. She died on 30-8-1605.
 - v. Trijne Jacobs was born in 2-1592. She died on 11-5-1651. She married Klaas Abels in 1614. He died on 21-12-1651.
 - vi. Martjen Jacobs was born on 2-2-1594. She died on 12-1-1630. She married Siewert Thomas. He was born about 1590 in Rottum. He died on 11-4-1649 in Rottum.
 - vii. Alyt Jacobs was born on 5-1-1597. She died on 11-4-1649. She married Meint Aljes. He was born in Maarhuizen. He died on 27-2-1631.
 - viii. N.N. Jacobs.
 - ix. N.N. Jacobs.
 - x. Bauke Jacobs.

2818056. **Melle Rengers** was born about 1560 in Westernieland. He married **N.N.**

2818057. **N.N.**

N.N. and Melle Rengers had the following child:

22544388. i. Renger Melles was born about 1590 in Westernieland. He died about 1665. He married Sypcke Rijchels before 1617. She was born in Rasquert. She died before 1665.

2818066. **Thomas Clasen** was born in 1490 in Huizinge. He died in 1568 in Huizinge. He married **Sytie Jacobs**.

2818067. **Sytie Jacobs** was born in 1495. She died in 1571 in Huizinge.

Sytie Jacobs and Thomas Clasen had the following child:

22544393. i. Katrina Thomas was born about 1531 in Huizinge. She died about 1580 in Huizinge. She married Derk Pieters in 1556. He was born about 1525 in Huizinge. He died about 1566 in Huizinge. She married Bonne Raangs after 1566.

Generation 23

5636096. **Jan Crijns**, son of Crijn Jans and Trijntje Derks was born about 1656 in Garsthuizen. He died about 1731 in Garsthuizen. He married **Sypke Rykels**.

5636097. **Sypke Rykels**, daughter of Rijkel Rengers and Bouke Everts was born in 1655 in Warffum. She died on 15-4-1712 in Garsthuizen.

Sypke Rykels and Jan Crijns had the following children:

688. i. Crijn Jans was born about 1687. He died on 17-11-1759. He married Grietje Jans. She died about 1720. He married Trijntje Derks in 1655, daughter of Derk Jacobs and Eltjen N.N.. He married Anje Sijwerts on 22-11-1722 in Garsthuizen, daughter of Sieuwert Jacobs and Derkje Tjaards. She was born in Kantens. She died about 1782.
- ii. Trijntien Jansen. She married Lippe Tonnis.
- iii. Rijkel Jans.

5636098. **Derk Jacobs**, son of Jacob Derks and Katrina Ritses was born on 1-11-1585. He died

in 1630. He married **Eltjen N.N.** in 1608.

5636099. **Eltjen N.N.**. She died on 28-11-1652 in Stitswerd.

Eltjen N.N. and Derk Jacobs had the following children:

- i. Jacob Derks. He died on 15-2-1658 in Eenrum. He married Itje N.N. She died on 26-8-1663.
- ii. Anne Derks. She died on 22-3-1658. She married Luit Luirts. He died on 6-10-1674.
689. iii. Trijntje Derks. She married Crijn Jans in 1655, son of Jan Crijns and Sypke Rykels. He was born about 1687. He died on 17-11-1759.
- iv. Obbe Derks Ritzema. He married Beijssse N.N.
- v. Luitjen Derks.

5636100. **Renger Melles**, son of Melle Rengers and N.N. was born about 1590 in Westernieland. He died about 1665. He married **Sypcke Rijchels** before 1617.

5636101. **Sypcke Rijchels** was born in Rasquert. She died before 1665.

Sypcke Rijchels and Renger Melles had the following child:

11272194. i. Rijkel Rengers. He died after 1665. He married Bouke Everts before 1654. He married Bouwe Harmens between 1643-1654.

5636104. **Derk Pieters** was born about 1525 in Huizinge. He died about 1566 in Huizinge. He married **Katrina Thomas** in 1556.

5636105. **Katrina Thomas**, daughter of Thomas Clasen and Sytie Jacobs was born about 1531 in Huizinge. She died about 1580 in Huizinge.

Notes for Derk Pieters:

Landbouwer op Melkema (Huizinge). Met zijn echtgenote de stamouders in het boek 'Het nageslacht van Derk Pieters en Katrina Thomas op Melkema bij Huizinge'.

Katrina Thomas and Derk Pieters had the following children: i. Pieter Derks Wiersuma.

11272196. ii. Jacob Derks was born about 1557 in Huizinge. He died on 13-7-1620 in Maarhuizen. He married Katrina Ritses about 1583. She died on 31-1-1619 in Maarhuizen.

Generation 24

11272192. **Crijn Jans**, son of Jan Crijns and Sypke Rykels was born about 1687. He died on 17-11-1759. He married **Trijntje Derks** in 1655.

11272193. **Trijntje Derks**, daughter of Derk Jacobs and Eltjen N.N..

Trijntje Derks and Crijn Jans had the following children:

- i. Geertje Crijns. She married Jacob Wibbes, son of Wibbe Onnes and Geertruit N.N..
1376. ii. Jan Crijns was born about 1656 in Garsthuizen. He died about 1731 in Garsthuizen. He married Sypke Rykels, daughter of Rijkel Rengers and Bouke Everts. She was born in 1655 in Warffum. She died on 15-4-1712 in Garsthuizen.
344. iii. Derk Crijns was born in 1685 in Zandeweer. He died in 1773 in Warffum. He married Anje Jacobs on 8-7-1707 in Zandeweer, daughter of Jacob Sijbolts and Geertruid Cornelis. She was born before 1674 in Warffum. She died after 1743.
- iv. Hilje Crijns. She married Claes Willems. She married Hidde Hillebrants on 14-11-1708 in Westeremden.

11272194. **Rijkel Rengers**, son of Renger Melles and Sypcke Rijchels. He died after 1665. He

married **Bouke Everts** before 1654.

11272195. **Bouke Everts**.

Bouke Everts and Rijkkel Rengers had the following children:

1377. i. Sypke Rykels was born in 1655 in Warffum. She died on 15-4-1712 in Garsthuizen. She married Jan Crijns, son of Crijn Jans and Trijntje Derks. He was born about 1656 in Garsthuizen. He died about 1731 in Garsthuizen.

ii. Renger Rijkels was born in Warffum. He died after 1741. He married Anje Harms in 1715. She died after 1741.

Notes for Renger Rijkels:

Spanheim: Den Andel 140.2 33 1/2 j. =Renger en Drewes Rijkels m. Tjaert Tomas Wa.5 (K.133) Renger Rijkels en Anje Harms

iii. Drewes Rijkels.

iv. Alje Rijkels. He married Eltie Lues, daughter of Leue Cornelis and Hychtjen Luurts.

11272196. **Jacob Derks**, son of Derk Pieters and Katrina Thomas was born about 1557 in Huizinge. He died on 13-7-1620 in Maarhuizen. He married **Katrina Ritses** about 1583.

11272197. **Katrina Ritses**. She died on 31-1-1619 in Maarhuizen.

Katrina Ritses and Jacob Derks had the following children:

i. Geertruid Jacobs was born on 19-1-1584 in Maarhuizen. She died on 13-11-1652 in Huizinge. She married Syerds Lippes on 10-2-1606 in Maarhuizen, son of Lippe Sierts and Geele Oomkes. He was born about 1580 in Maarhuizen. He died about 1642 in Huizinge.

22544386. ii. Derk Jacobs was born on 1-11-1585. He died in 1630. He married Eltjen N.N. in 1608. She died on 28-11-1652 in Stitswerd.

iii. Sytjen Jacobs was born in 1587. She died in 1661. She married Klaas Luitjens on 13-4-1607. He died on 23-4-1618.

iv. Anne Jacobs was born in 3-1590. She died on 30-8-1605.

v. Trijne Jacobs was born in 2-1592. She died on 11-5-1651. She married Klaas Abels in 1614. He died on 21-12-1651.

vi. Martjen Jacobs was born on 2-2-1594. She died on 12-1-1630. She married Siewert Thomas. He was born about 1590 in Rottum. He died on 11-4-1649 in Rottum.

vii. Alyt Jacobs was born on 5-1-1597. She died on 11-4-1649. She married Meint Aljes. He was born in Maarhuizen. He died on 27-2-1631.

viii. N.N. Jacobs.

ix. N.N. Jacobs.

x. Bauke Jacobs.

11272200. **Melle Rengers** was born about 1560 in Westernieland. He married **N.N.**.

11272201. **N.N.**.

N.N. and Melle Rengers had the following child:

22544388. i. Renger Melles was born about 1590 in Westernieland. He died about 1665. He married Sypcke Rijchels before 1617. She was born in Rasquert. She died before 1665.

11272210. **Thomas Clasen** was born in 1490 in Huizinge. He died in 1568 in Huizinge. He married **Sytie Jacobs**.

11272211. **Sytie Jacobs** was born in 1495. She died in 1571 in Huizinge.

Sytie Jacobs and Thomas Clasen had the following child:

22544393. i. Katrina Thomas was born about 1531 in Huizinge. She died about 1580 in Huizinge. She married Derk Pieters in 1556. He was born about 1525 in Huizinge. He died about 1566 in Huizinge. She married Bonne Raangs after 1566.

Generation 25

22544384. **Jan Crijns**, son of Crijn Jans and Trijntje Derks was born about 1656 in Garsthuizen. He died about 1731 in Garsthuizen. He married **Sypke Rykels**.

22544385. **Sypke Rykels**, daughter of Rijkel Rengers and Bouke Everts was born in 1655 in Warffum. She died on 15-4-1712 in Garsthuizen.

Sypke Rykels and Jan Crijns had the following children:

688. i. Crijn Jans was born about 1687. He died on 17-11-1759. He married Grietje Jans. She died about 1720. He married Trijntje Derks in 1655, daughter of Derk Jacobs and Eltjen N.N.. He married Anje Sijwerts on 22-11-1722 in Garsthuizen, daughter of Sieuwert Jacobs and Derkje Tjaards. She was born in Kantens. She died about 1782.
- ii. Trijntien Jansen. She married Lippe Tonnis.
- iii. Rijkel Jans.

22544386. **Derk Jacobs**, son of Jacob Derks and Katrina Ritses was born on 1-11-1585. He died in 1630. He married **Eltjen N.N.** in 1608.

22544387. **Eltjen N.N.**. She died on 28-11-1652 in Stitswerd.

Eltjen N.N. and Derk Jacobs had the following children:

- i. Jacob Derks. He died on 15-2-1658 in Eenrum. He married Itje N.N. She died on 26-8-1663.
- ii. Anne Derks. She died on 22-3-1658. She married Luit Luirts. He died on 6-10-1674.
689. iii. Trijntje Derks. She married Crijn Jans in 1655, son of Jan Crijns and Sypke Rykels. He was born about 1687. He died on 17-11-1759.
- iv. Obbe Derks Ritzema. He married Beijssse N.N.
- v. Luitjen Derks.

22544388. **Renger Melles**, son of Melle Rengers and N.N. was born about 1590 in Westernieland. He died about 1665. He married **Sypcke Rijchels** before 1617.

22544389. **Sypcke Rijchels** was born in Rasquert. She died before 1665.

Sypcke Rijchels and Renger Melles had the following child:

11272194. i. Rijkel Rengers. He died after 1665. He married Bouke Everts before 1654. He married Bouwe Harmens between 1643-1654.

22544392. **Derk Pieters** was born about 1525 in Huizinge. He died about 1566 in Huizinge. He married **Katrina Thomas** in 1556.

22544393. **Katrina Thomas**, daughter of Thomas Clasen and Sytie Jacobs was born about 1531 in Huizinge. She died about 1580 in Huizinge.

Notes for Derk Pieters:

Landbouwer op Melkema (Huizinge). Met zijn echtgenote de stamouders in het boek 'Het nageslacht van Derk Pieters en Katrina Thomas op Melkema bij Huizinge'.

Katrina Thomas and Derk Pieters had the following

children: i. Pieter Derks Wiersuma.

11272196. ii. Jacob Derks was born about 1557 in Huizinge. He died on 13-7-1620 in Maarhuizen. He married Katrina Ritses about 1583. She died on 31-1-1619 in Maarhuizen.